

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Douglas

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Sarah A. Bommer

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Douglas State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since April 23rd 1823. That she is the Widow of James Bommer who was a soldier in Company F of the Cobb's Legion Regiment of Volunteers Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of August 1861, and served in the Army up to November 1861. That he lost his life on the 4th day of November 1861. (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)
Died in Williamsburg Hospital in the State of
Virginia from relapse of measles on the 4th
day of Nov 1861.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1843.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Douglas County for the year ending December 31, 1901, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 8th day of January 1902. Sarah A. Bommer her
J. H. Cooper Ordinary. Post-Office Dyers Ga.

State of Georgia, Douglas County. I, J. H. Cooper Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Sarah A. Bommer, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 23 day of April 1823.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 8th day of January 1902.
Official Seal. J. H. Cooper Ordinary of Douglas County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1902.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Douglas

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Sarah A. Bommer

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Douglas State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since April 23rd 1823. That she is the Widow of James Bommer who was a soldier in Company F of the Cobb's Legion Regiment of Volunteers Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of August 1861, and served in the Army up to November 1861. That he lost his life on the 4th day of November 1861. (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)
Died in Williamsburg Hospital in the State
of Virginia from relapse of measles on the 4th
day of November 1861.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1843.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Douglas County for the year ending December 31, 1902, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 15th day of January 1903. Sarah A. Bommer her
J. H. Cooper Ordinary. Post-Office Normal Ga.

State of Georgia, Douglas County. I, J. H. Cooper Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Sarah A. Bommer, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 23 day of April 1823.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 15th day of January 1903.
Official Seal. J. H. Cooper Ordinary of Douglas County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1903.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Douglas

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Sarah A. Bommer

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Douglas State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since April 25th 1823.

That she is the Widow of James Bommer who was a soldier in Company F of the 68th Legion Regiment of August

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of August 1861, and served in the Army up to November 1861. That he lost his life on the 4th day of November 1861. (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) Died in Williamsburg Hospital in the State of Virginia from effects of malarial on the 4th day of November 1861.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1843.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Douglas County for the year ending December 31, 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 4 day of Jan 1904. Sarah A. Bommer Ordinary. Post Office Lawrence Ga.

State of Georgia, Douglas County. I, H. A. Pittman Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Sarah A. Bommer, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 25th day of April 1823.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 4 day of Feb 1904. H. A. Pittman Ordinary of Douglas County.

Official Seal.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled. Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1904.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Douglas

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Sarah Bommer

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Douglas State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since 1825.

That she is the Widow of James Bommer who was a soldier in Company 50 of the 68th Legion Regiment of 90th

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of Aug 1861, and served in the Army up to 1861. That he lost his life on the 4th day of Nov 1861. (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) Died in Williamsburg, Va. at hospital Nov. 1861

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Douglas County for the year ending December 31, 1904, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 12 day of Jan 1905. Sarah A. Bommer Ordinary. Post Office Lawrence Ga.

State of Georgia, Douglas County. I, J. A. Pittman Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Sarah Bommer, Who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 25th day of April 1823.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 12 day of Jan 1905. J. A. Pittman Ordinary of Douglas County.

Official Seal.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled. Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1905.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

I, Sarah Bonner, hereby authorize

J. A. Pittman of Douglas County

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

me at Douglasville

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 15th

day of Jan, 1906.

Sarah Bonner [L. S.]
mark

Executed in presence of

J. A. Pittman

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

I, Sarah Bonner, hereby authorize

J. A. Pittman, Ordry of Douglas County

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

me at Douglasville

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 9th

day of Jan, 1907.

Sarah Bonner [L. S.]
mark

Executed in presence of

Kattie Pittman

Bonner, Sarah A.
Douglas County
To Those Heretofore Paid

1906.

No. 450

WIDOW'S PENSION

For year ending Dec. 31, 1906.

PAID TO

Mrs. Sarah Bonner

OF

Douglas County,

Widow of Jas. Bonner
"55" Co. 1st Regt.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

JAN 24 1906,

AND HANDED TO

The Franklin Printing and Publishing Co., Geo. W. Harrison, Bldg.

Bonner, Sarah
Douglas County
To Those Heretofore Paid.

1907.

No. 546

WIDOW'S PENSION

For Year ending Dec. 31, 1907.

PAID TO

Mrs. Sarah Bonner

OF

Douglas County,

Widow of Jas. Bonner
"55" Co. 1st Regt.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

JAN 25 1907,

AND HANDED TO

The Franklin Printing and Publishing Co., Geo. W. Harrison, Bldg.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, } PERSONALLY COMES MRS.
County of Douglas } Sarah Bonner

who, being sworn, says on oath that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Douglas State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since 1825. That she is the Widow of James Bonner who was a soldier in Company F of the 60th Georgia Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of August 1861, and served in the Army up to 1861. That he lost his life on the Nov. day of Nov. 1861. (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) Died in Williamsburg, Va. Hospital Nov. 1861

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Douglas County, for the year ending December 31, 1905, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me
this 15th day of Jan. 1906.
J. A. Pittman, Ordinary.

Post Office

State of Georgia, } Sarah Bonner
Douglas County. } Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Sarah Bonner, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of 1825

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 15th day of Jan. 1906.

{ Official
Seal }

J. A. Pittman
Ordinary of Douglas County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, } PERSONALLY COMES MRS.
County of Douglas } Sarah Bonner

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Douglas State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since 1825. That she is the Widow of James Bonner who was a soldier in Company F of the 60th Georgia Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of Aug. 1861, and served in the Army up to 1861. That he lost his life on the Nov. day of Nov. 1861. (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) Died in Williamsburg, Va. at Hospital

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Douglas County, for the year ending December 31, 1906, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1907.

Sworn to and subscribed before me
this 9th day of Jan. 1907.
J. A. Pittman, Ordinary.

Post Office

State of Georgia, } J. A. Pittman
Douglas County. } Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Sarah Bonner, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of 1825

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 9th day of Jan. 1907.

{ Official
Seal }

J. A. Pittman
Ordinary of Douglas County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

No.

Widow's Pension

UNDER ACT 1910.

County Douglas

Name Capt. A. Bowen

Widow of Capt. A. Bowen

0804. 212

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Chas. P. Byrd, State Printer.

4/13-1911

11/20-

3. How long and since when did you continuously reside in this State? (Give date.)
all her life
4. When and to whom was she married? How do you know? Nov. 17th 1867. Capt. C. P. Bowen,
5. How long and since when did you know Capt. C. P. Bowen, her
husband? Since the year of 1857:
6. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did Capt. C. P. Bowen enlist?
Sept 1861. 1st Bat Rock Campbell Co Ga. Co "C" 30th Ga. Regt

7. Were you a member of the same Company? I joined his Co. 2 Regt in fall of 1862.
8. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Com-
pany and Regiment? I was in his Company from the time of my enlistment
until the Battle of Jonesboro, after that battle I was sent to hospital
9. When, and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged?
I was sent to hospital from Jonesboro, and he was captured before I
got back to the Co. and
10. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? No If not where
were you I was in Dilboro Co Ga and how came you there? I was there
with Gen. Tofford, on my way to rejoin my old Command.

11. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? No If not
where was he? in Prison at Johnson's Island when, where and for what
cause did he leave Command? (Give date) December 12th 1864 at Nashville Tenn. By whose
authority did he leave his Command? He was made Prisoner at Nashville Tenn. and how
long was he granted leave? He was discharged on June 24, 1865, after the close of the war.
Do you state if of your own personal knowledge? (State all you know fully, and how you know it.)
How do you know all this?

12. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge was he prevented from returning to his
Command? I was captured at the same place and then in prison at Johnson's
Island. I was not permitted to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of my
own knowledge or how? (I was a Lieutenant in Co. C, 1st Confederate Infantry)
Sworn to and subscribed before me this the
8 day of Jan 1910
J. A. Pittman Ordinary.
of Douglas County.

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally before me comes J. M. McElreath, D. Burson,
are freeholders of said County and that they know Mrs. M. A. Bowen
of said County and know what property she owned on 4th Nov. 1908, and its cash value to be as set out by
Schedule (A) as follows: 1/2 acre land and 1 small tenant house 200.00.

Personal property	U. S. Furniture	\$
Notes and accounts due		\$
Total		\$

Schedule (B).

We know the property sold or given away since Nov. 4th 1908, its cash value to be as follows:

Personal property	No Property sold	\$
Money, Notes and accounts		\$

Schedule (C).

We also know what property she has now in her possession, use and control to wit:

Acres of land worth		\$ 1500.00
Horses and Mules	No Horses or Mules	\$
Cows and Hogs	No Cows or Hogs	\$
Other property		\$
income and earnings	200.00	\$
Total Value of all property and effects		\$

Sworn and subscribed before me this the

11 day of Nov 19 10,

J. A. Pittman Ordinary
of Douglas County.

Douglas County.

I, J. A. Pittman, Ordinary of said County do certify
that, I know Mrs. M. A. Bowen, the applicant for pension. She
is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bonafide continuing resident citizen of said
County and was in the 4th Nov., 1908.

That I also know T. H. Salmon, & Limit R. M. Wilson, the witness who swears
to the service of husband, and D. P. Burson, & J. M. McElreath, who are
freeholders. That all of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn before signing
the foregoing affidavits and that they all, are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to
full faith and credit.

That the Tax Returns of DOUGLAS SHOW THAT Mrs. M. A. Bowen
Returned for Tax is for
1908 \$ 21.40 for 1910 \$ 1815.00
Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this Ninth day of Nov

SEAL

(SEAL.)

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words:
"You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence
you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general
reputation.

Georgia, Douglas County.

Personally came before me Mrs. M. A. Bowen, who after being duly sworn, says that she is the widow of Captain C. P. Bowen, of Company C., 30th Ga., regiment, and that she is the same person that swore to her application for pension as such widow on the 7th of Nov. 1910. Deponent says that the property returned and appraised by the appraiser D. P. Bursen and J. N. McElreath, valued at One Thousand Five Hundred Dollars and returned for taxes in 1910 at One Thousand Six Hundred and Fifteen Dollars, is situated in Douglasville, and the facts about the property are these. — — — — —

In the year 1906 deponent bought of E. V. Wright a house and lot with the money deponent received from her father's estate. When Captain C. P. Bowen died he left One Thousand Six Hundred Dollars in money and after paying his debts and taxed there remained One Thousand Three Hundred Dollars, with ^{all} ~~part~~ of which deponent built the house in which she now is living. This house is built on the lot purchased from Mr. Wright, and this includes the entire property that belonged to myself and Captain Bowen's estate. The only income from this, property last year was Ninety-Six Dollars rent. I paid out in taxes in the City and County Forty-five Dollars leaving a balance of Forty-four Dollars and Sixty seven cents income. I cannot possibly live on this small amount of money. She only has a life interest in the money that came from Captain Bowen's estate, and the house that deponent rented for 1910 is now vacant. Unless it can be rented deponent will have no income at all. That deponent stands in need of the pension is certain and if it was not necessary for her support she would not ask for it.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

This the 18th day of Feb. 1911.

R. M. Wilson
J. P.

Mrs. M. A. Bowen

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County, }

I, *J. M. Bowler*,
J. M. Bowler hereby authorize
of *Douglasville Ga.*
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

by _____ at _____

Witness my hand and seal, this 7th day of January, 1901.

Executed in presence of

Ch. E. Jones

J. M. Bowler
Douglas [L. S.]

Douglas Co
Bowler, J. M.

CODE SECTION 124
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

From Nov. 1890 to Dec. 1900
To Feb. 1902
INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1901.

Name *J. M. Bowler*
County *Douglas*

WARRANT ISSUED
Jan 8 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Cooper

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta

no data

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglasville County.

I, J. M. Bowlen hereby authorize
H. A. Cooper of Douglasville Ga.

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to
at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this 17th day of January 1901.
J. M. Bowlen [L. S.]
mark

Executed in presence of

C. V. Co. Jan

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 28
So. 2nd 17021

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1901.

Name J. M. Bowlen
County Douglas

WARRANT ISSUED
Jan 18 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

Cooper

John W. Harrison, Sec. Pension, Atlanta

no data

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, J. M. Bowlen hereby authorize
J. A. Pittman, Ord. of Douglas County

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
me at Douglasville

by check

Witness my hand and seal, this 13th day of Jan 1906.
J. M. Bowlen [L. S.]
mark

Executed in the presence of

John W. Maxwell

Bowlen, J. M.

Co. 24 Douglas
Cons. Section 128.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

So. 2nd 17021 1901

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1906.

Name J. M. Bowlen
County Douglas
Co. 24 Regiment 22nd Jan

WARRANT ISSUED
Jan 24 1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

Co

John W. Harrison, Sec. Pension, Atlanta

no data

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally appears J. M. Bowlen of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 1836; that he is 65 years old and by occupation a well digger that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 years in Company "D", of 22nd Regiment of Georgia Volunteers; that his physical condition is as follows: From age infancy and poverty, he is unable to work at any calling sufficient to earn a support for himself. He has been taken up in a well meaning, both school and university, and is unable to do anything that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of nothing Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1901. I have heretofore as a resident of Campbell county been allowed a pension for the year 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 7th day of January, 1901. J. M. Bowlen Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, H. A. Dodger Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. M. Bowlen the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 7th day of January, 1901. H. A. Dodger Ordinary Douglas County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1901.

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

Personally appears J. M. Bowlen of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 18; that he is 3 years old and by occupation a well digger, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 9 in Company "D", of 22nd Regiment of Georgia; that his physical condition is as follows: age, infirmity and poverty.

that his property consists of the following items: nothing

of the value of nothing Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, nothing Dollars per-month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1906. I have heretofore, as a resident of Cobb County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 13th day of Jan, 1906. J. M. Bowlen Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

I, J. A. Pittman Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. M. Bowlen the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 13th day of Jan, 1906. J. A. Pittman Ordinary Douglas County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

W Douglas COUNTY.

I, J. M. Bowlen, hereby authorize
J. A. Pittman, Ord. of W Douglas County
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
me at W Douglasville, Ga.
by check

WITNESS my hand and seal, this 16th day of Jan. 1907.

J. M. Bowlen [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

J. K. Gussner

Bowlen, J. M.

Douglas Co

Chart Section 1254.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. 2030

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1907.

Name J. M. Bowlen

County Douglas

Co. D Regiment 22nd Ga.

Jan. 16th. 1907.

WARRANT ISSUED

1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

CHAS. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

not do to

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

Personally appears J. M. Bowlen of Douglas
County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen
and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever
since the _____ day of _____ 18____; that he is _____ years old
and by occupation a _____, that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-
federate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the
States, and served for the term of _____ in Company I, of 22nd Regiment
of Georgia; that his physical condition is as
follows: Age, Infirmary and Poverty

that his property consists of the following items: _____

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning
by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his
physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or
labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th,
1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he
is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of Douglas
County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
16th day of Jan. 1907. } J. M. Bowlen
J. A. Pittman Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

I, J. A. Pittman Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with J. M. Bowlen
the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made
by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself
to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this _____ 16th
day of Jan. 1907.

J. A. Pittman
Ordinary Douglas County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

GEORGIA, Cobb County.

I, the undersigned, do certify that J M Balan
now Deligent Pensioner of this county, is on the Pension roll and draws
a pension of 60.00 Dollars for 190____. The bearer is the same man
of 8 Company 224a Regiment, who enlisted on _____ day of _____
186____, and was discharged on the _____ day of _____ 186____, was granted a
pension \$ 60.00 for _____

Proven by _____ as witnesses.

Given under my hand and official seal this

the 16 day of Jan 1906

(SEAL)

John Adkins
Ordinary's I. S.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, W. H. Brewer hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he send same to

Witness my hand and seal, this

7th day of Sept 1908

Executed in presence of
M. A. Watkins

[L. S.]

Brewer, W. H.
Douglas

No. 11/27/08

See on back of Warrant

INDIGENT PENSION.

1908

Name W. H. Brewer

County Douglas

Co. 1st Regt. 35th

Approved 1908

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

Pension office 11/27/08 Applicant must amend and state to what prison he was carried after capture, where held, when and how released. State clearly these facts and return to this office. Signed J. W. Lindsey Com. Of Pen.

9/9/08

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

I, H. H. Brewer hereby authorize
J. A. Pittman of Douglas
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to.

at Villa Rica by H. H. Brewer
Witness my hand and seal, this 7th day of Sept 1908

Executed in presence of
M. G. Watkins [L. S.]

Signed J. W. Lindsey Com. of Pen.
these facts and return to this office.
Pension office 11/27/08 Applicant must amend and state to what prison he
was carried after capture, where held, when and how released. State clearly

INDIGENT PENSION.

1908

Name H. H. Brewer
County Douglas
Co. 35th Regt.
Approved 1908

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write name of Applicant, Company
and Regiment on back as indicated there.
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

9/9/08

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

I, H. H. Brewer of said State and County, desiring
to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1254, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn
true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give State, County and Postoffice).
H. H. Brewer - Georgia, Douglas, Villa Rica Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State?
Twenty six years since the 23rd day of July, 1882.
3. When and where were you born? 23rd day of July, 1882, Sumner, Ala.
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? The 2nd day of
September, 1864, Sumner Co. Sumnerville Ga. Co. F. 185th
Regiment.
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? Three years & six months.

6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged? April 9th 1865
at Appomattox Court House State of Virginia.

7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered? I was not
8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what cause and
by whose authority? I was taken prisoner near Petersburg,
State of Va. in the month of Nov. 1864

9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? About \$25.00

10. What has been your occupation since 1865? Working when able to work

11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty,"
second, "infirmity and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty?" Age infirmity and poverty

12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your sup-
port. If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent. If upon the third,
state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight. About 10 years.
I have suffered for the past ten years,
which renders applicant unable to earn a
support for himself.

13. What property, real and personal, or income, do you possess and its gross value? I possess
no property of any kind except a cow and calf.

14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907, and what
disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same? I had no property
in the above mentioned years except a cow
and calf.

15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation?
Douglas County Ga \$25.00 worth of personal property

16. How were you supported during the years 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907?
By what little I did and the help of my children

17. How much did you support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your
own labor or income? About eighty dollars per annum. About \$25.00

18. What was your employment during 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907? What pay did you
receive in each year? Working when able. About \$25.00 per annum.

19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support. Have they a home-
stead or other property? Their ages and how employed? Yes wife & 3 children
they have no property except 74 years of age.

20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability?
None whatever from any source

21. Have you ever made an application for pension before? I have not.

22. How many applications have you ever made and under what class? None.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the
31st day of August 1908 H. H. Brewer
J. A. Pittman Ordinary, mean Applicant.

of Douglas County.

J. A. Pittman ordinary of Douglas Co Ga.

Every Question MUST Be Answered.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Carroll COUNTY.

W. P. Harr

of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of W. H. Brewer for pension under section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

- What is your name and where do you reside?
Willa Rice R. D. No 2
- Are you acquainted with W. H. Brewer, the applicant; if so, how long have you known him?
Yes since 1861
- Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State?
Villa Rica R. D. No 3, in Douglas County Ga
- When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know?
In Sept 21st 1861. Co F 35 Ga Vols
- Were you a member of the same company and regiment?
of same Regt
- How long did he perform regular military duty?
During the entire war
- When and where was the command surrendered?
May 11th 65 at Appomattox Court house Va.
- Were you present when it surrendered?
I was not
- Was applicant present?
Yes
- If he was not present, where was he?
He was present
- When did he leave his command? For what cause?
Did not leave For what cause? none
- By what authority he left?
Did not leave till surrendered
- What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.)
By being a member of the same Regt but left it first before surrender but has no applicant did not know
- What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907,
Do not know
- and what disposition, if any, did he make of same?
Do not know
- Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years; if so, what was it, and to whom?
Has not in four years
- What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition?
Farmer
Do not know about physical condition
- Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort; if so, why?
Do not know
- How was he supported during the years 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907?
Do not know
- What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income?
Do not know
- Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code.
Do not know but only know he is old & feeble & has bumps for yzotrs.
- Who composes family? What property have they? Children's ages and their earning capacity?
Wife - has 3 children one child widowed daughter 30 yrs old
- What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant?
none

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

26 day of Aug. 1908

Ordinary.

W. P. Harr

Witness.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Carroll COUNTY.

Personally came before me B. L. Embury and B. C. Powell, both known to me as reputable physicians

of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully W. H. Brewer, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

is almost blind and is very infirm from old age and is also incapacitated for labor on account of a right pocket hernia

and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed,

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

7 day of Sept. 1908

J. A. Pittman

Ordinary.

B. L. Embury M.D.
B. C. Powell M.D.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

I, J. A. Pittman Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant W. H. Brewer resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the 23rd day of July 1862 and that the witnesses, viz.:

are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath heron prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digest of Douglas County shows that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1901 \$1.00 Dollars of property, and in 1902 72.00 Dollars of property; in 1903 72.00 Dollars of property; in 1904 125.00 Dollars of property; in 1905 122.00 Dollars of property; in 1906 122.00 Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 7th day of Sept. 1908

J. A. Pittman Ordinary.
of Douglas County.

NOTE.

- Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant, and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
- Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
- In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

I, _____ hereby authorize
of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____
at _____ by _____
Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____, 1909.
(L. S.)

Executed in presence of _____

*Benjamin W. H.
Douglas Co*

Ch. H. Jan. 1910

INDIGENT PENSION

1909

Name *W. H. Brown*
County *Douglas*
Co. *35th* Regt
Approved _____ 1909

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT, HANDED TO

Ordinary will write name of Applicant, Company and
Regiment on back as indicated above.

Chas. F. Boyd, State Printer, Atlanta.

Douglas COUNTY.

W. H. Brown of said State and County, desiring
to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1254, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly
sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give State, County and Postoffice.)
W. H. Brown reside in Douglas County
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State?
All my life 77 years has one & one half years
3. When and where were you born?
in Northville Ala. born 1832
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve?
In 1st Regt 35th Ga Regiment
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment?
6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged?
At Appomattox Court House State of Va
7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered?
No
8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what cause and by whose authority?
Left by the 1st Regt 35th Ga Regiment
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor?
Very little
10. What has been your occupation since 1865?
Farming
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmity and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty?"
Infirmary & Poverty
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support. If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent. If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight.
I am now nearly 77 years of age and unable to do but little work. Have no property of any description to make a support.
13. What property, real and personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value?
None
14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907 and 1908, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same?
None
15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation?
In Douglas Co Ga Had no property to return
16. How were you supported during the years 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908 and 1909?
By son and what little I could do. But I am now unable to work
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income?
did but little if any income
18. What was your employment during 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908 and 1909? What pay did you receive in each year?
worked a little on my farm from the support
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support. Have they a homestead, or other property? Their ages and how employed?
I have wife 72 years old. He is entirely feeble. we have no property. what we have been supported by our son
20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability?
No
21. Have you ever made an application for pension before?
Yes last something wanted but the proof was not made to see for it I don't know where the paper was on farm grounds on this side

Every Question MUST Be Answered.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the _____ day of _____, 1909.
J. H. Brown Ordinary,
of *Douglas* County.

COUNTY.

of said State and County, having been presented

as a witness in support of the application of _____ for pension
under section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes
and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside?

2. Are you acquainted with _____, the applicant; if so, how

long have you known him?

3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State?

4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know?

5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment?

6. How long did he perform regular military duty?

7. When and where was his command surrendered?

8. Were you present when it surrendered?

9. Was applicant present?

10. If he was not present, where was he?

For what cause?

When did he leave his command?

By what authority he left?

How do you know all of this?

11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.)

12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908 and 1909?

and what disposition, if any, did he make of same?

13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years; if so, what was it, and to whom?

14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition?

15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort; if so, why?

16. How was he supported during the years 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908 and 1909?

17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income?

18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension
under Section 1254, Code.

19. Who composes family? What property have they? Children's ages and their earning capacity?

20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

day of _____ 1909.

Ordinary.

Witness.

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

Personally came before me _____ and

_____ both known to me as reputable physicians
of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully _____

_____ applicant for pension under section 1254,
Code, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

*Age and general infirmity. Inguinal
Hernia. He refuses applicant matter
to support himself from his own
earnings.*

and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

20th day of Sept 1909.

J. A. Putnam Ordinary.

J. A. Putnam
R. H. Price

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

I, *W. A. Williams* Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby
certify that the applicant *W. A. Williams* resides in said County, and has

been a bona fide resident of this State since the *all his life* 189

and that the witnesses, viz.: *W. A. Williams* and *W. A. Williams* are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the
oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before
same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digest of *Douglas* County shows that appli-
cant returned for taxation in his name in 1901 _____ Dollars of
property, and in 1903 _____ Dollars of property; in 1904 _____ Dollars of property; in 1905 _____ Dollars of property; in 1906 _____ Dollars of property; in 1907 _____ Dollars of property; in 1908 _____ Dollars of property; in 1909 _____ Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is _____ made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this *25* day of *Sept* 1909.

Ordinary,

of _____ County.

NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant, and the witnesses in the
following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you
shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."

2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.

3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of
the proof as above set out.

W. J. HALL.
Justice of the Peace of 642 District, G. M., Carroll, Co.
—DEALER IN—
GENERAL MERCHANDISE.

Georgia Carroll
County

Villa Rica, Ga., 190

Personally appeared before me an
officer of said State hereby authorized to
Administer Oath W. P. KARR who
being duly sworn says that he knows
of his own knowledge that W. H. Brewster
did serve as a private Soldier in the
War between the State for about
four years from 1861 to 1865 in the
35th Ga Reg. Co. F. and that I
know that W. H. Brewster did the
same for I was in the same
Reg. 35th Ga Co. E.
Subscribed and subscribed W. P. KARR
Before me this Sept.

23rd 1909

W. J. Hall J. P.

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,
(23rd A. C.)

Greensboro, N. C., May 14th 1865.

This is to certify that *William Henry Brewster*
County, and State of *Geo* a *Private* of the Army of Northern Virginia,
has this day given his parole in accordance with the terms agreed upon by Lieutenant-General U. S. GRANT, com-
manding U. S. Army, and General ROBT. E. LEE, commanding C. S. Army.

J. H. Bar
Captain & Provost Marshal 23rd A. C.

United States of America.

GEORGIA,

NEWTON COUNTY.

I do solemnly swear, or affirm, in the presence of Almighty God, that I will henceforth
faithfully SUPPORT, PROTECT, AND DEFEND the Constitution of the United States and the union
of the States thereunder, and that I will, in like manner, ABIDE BY AND FAITHFULLY SUPPORT
ALL LAWS AND PROCLAMATIONS which have been made during the existing rebellion with refer-
ence to the emancipation of slaves—SO HELP ME GOD.

Sworn to and subscribed before me at
this 13th day of September, 1865.

W. H. Brewster
Covington, Georgia.

Wm D Luckie
Ordinary

I DO CERTIFY that the foregoing is a true copy of the original oath administered by me to the foregoing
deponent, the day and date above written.

Wm D Luckie Ordinary.

enl. mch. 4, 1862
appears m. mch for
sic. 31, 1864, last on
f. as absent,
Garrison for Gen.
Treason.
M. later used

mt. - enlisted
May 1, 1864, 1st U.S.V.
at Charlotte,
Mo. 31, 1865 (R)

Brittany, N. D. (Mrs)
4137
4137
No.

Widow's Pension

UNDER ACT 1910

County

Douglas

Name

Mrs. A. R. Britain

Widow of

Mrs. T

B. 1st Lt.

Cum gratia

ENTERED ROSTER OFFICE

W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

Chas. P. Byrd, State Printer

10/26-1916

STATE OF GEORGIA,

DOUGLAS

County.

Personally before me comes V. M. Leathers & P. G. Camp who on oath says that they are freeholders of said County and that they know Mrs. N. R. Brittain of said County and know what property she owned on 4th Nov. 1908, and its cash value to be as set out by Schedule (A) as follows: None None

Personal property \$
Notes and accounts due \$
Total \$

Schedule (B).

We know the property sold or given away since Nov. 4th, 1908, its cash value to be as follows:

Personal property \$
Money, Notes and Accounts \$

Schedule (C).

We also know what property she has now in her possession, use and control to-wit:

Acres of land worth None \$ None
Horses and Mules \$
Cows and Hogs \$
Other Property \$
Income and Earnings \$
Total Value of all property and effects \$

Sworn and subscribed before me this the

23rd day of October, 1918.

V. M. Leathers
P. G. Camp

Ordinary.

of Douglas County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

DOUGLAS

County.

I, J. H. McLarty Ordinary of said County do certify that I know Mrs. N. R. Brittain the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is, a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was on the 4th Nov., 1908.

That I also know V. M. Leathers and P. G. Camp the witness who swears to the service of husband, and V. M. Leathers and P. G. Camp who are freeholders. That all of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they all are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the Tax Returns of Douglas County N. R. Brittain Returned for Tax is for 1908 \$ None for 1910 \$ None and that William Brittain Returned Mrs. Brittain is named Nancy R. Brittain.
Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 25th day of

October, 1918.

(SEAL.)

Douglas

Ordinary.

(SEAL.)

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God?"
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.
4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not prove marriage by some person, or by general reputation.

for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally before me comes Mrs. N. R. Brittain of said State and County, and after being duly sworn, on oath says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of 1910, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to-wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? N. R. Brittain in Douglas Co. Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident of the State of Georgia? 2 years - 1916 - I was sold and have since resided in Georgia.
3. When, where and to whom were you married? January 2nd 1861 to William B. Brittain in Meriwether County, Ga.
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service.) at Georgia Mills, Ga. Regiment Confederate 4th 1862 in Company B 1st
5. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army? April 1865 in North Carolina - surrendered
6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this Command? Yes
7. If he was not present state clearly where he was?
8. Where was his command when he left?
9. For what cause did he leave his Command?
10. By whose authority did he leave his Command?
11. For how long was he granted leave of absence?
12. What was his physical condition when he left his Command?
13. What effort did he make to return to his Command?
14. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command?
15. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? No
16. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released?

17. When and where did your husband die? Carroll Co. Tex. Feb. 1866
18. Where were you residing together when he died? Yes
19. If not, how long had you resided apart? None spent
20. What property of any description did you own, hold or control for your use and its cash value, Nov. 4, 1908? (State same by items.) None

21. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908? What was received for it and what did you do with the proceeds thereof? (Give items and cash value.) None

22. What property of any description of any value have you now? None

23. What are your annual earnings or income and their value? None

24. Have you heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No

If so, when and for what cause were you struck from the Roll? Struck from Roll

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

18th day of October, 1918.

Ordinary.

of Douglas County.

Meriwether County.

Personally before me comes H. H. Braswell who after being duly sworn true answers to the following questions, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? H. H. Braswell, Cuthersville Ga.
2. How long and since when have you known Mrs. M. R. Brittain applicant? 53 years
3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.) -----
All her life since 1860 and longer.
4. When and to whom was she married? before the war How do you know? I lived near her
5. How long and since when did you know William F. Brittain her husband? 53 years or longer since 1860.
6. When and where did William F. Brittain the husband of Applicant die? I don't know exactly. 1916 some time.
7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death? Yes.
8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? -----
Were they divorced? -----

9. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did William F. Brittain enlist?
March 4th 1862 Meriwether County Georgia
Company B. 1st Ga. Reg. Cavalry

10. Were you a member of the same Company? Yes.

11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? 2 years until Close of war, 1865

12. When and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged? April 1865
Max Raleigh North Carolina

13. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? Yes If not where were you? I was present and how came you there? I was present

14. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? Yes If not where was he? he was present when, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) at surrender. By whose authority did he leave his Command? ----- and how long was he granted leave? ----- How do you know all this? -----

15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command? -----

16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how? -----

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 20th day of Oct. 1916 H. H. Braswell

M. J. O'Neal Ordinary.
of Meriwether, ----- County.

Georgia Meriwether County.
I M. J. O'Neal ordinary of said County Certify that H. H. Braswell to be a truthful and trustworthy citizen of said State and County. Given under my hand and seal Oct 20 - 1916. M. J. O'Neal Ordinary M. J.

unrecorded copies.
I, M. J. O'Neal, Ordinary of said County, certify that the above is a true and correct Copy of the marriage license of William T. Brittain and Nancy R. Norris, as found of record in this office, and copied from same. Given under my hand and official seal. This 20 day of October, 1916. M. J. O'Neal, Ordinary Meriwether County.

Georgia, Meriwether County.

I hereby certify that William T. Brittain and Nancy R. Norris were joined to-gether in the Holy Bonds of matrimony, on the 2nd. day of January. 1861, by me.

B. M. Leverett.

Recorded Book. "B". page. 222.

Georgia, Meriwether County.

I, M. J. O'Neal, Ordinary of said County do hereby certify that the above is a true and correct Copy of the marriage license of William T. Brittain and Nancy R. Norris, as found of record in this office, and copied from same. Given under my hand and official seal.

This. — day of October. 1916.

M. J. O'Neal

Ordinary Meriwether County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, John W. Lindsey of Douglasville Ga. hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

Witness my hand and seal, this 25th day of August 1901.

Executed in presence of

John W. Lindsey

John W. Lindsey [L.S.]

Brock, J. R.
Douglas G.
No. 7

INDIGENT PENSION, 1901.

Name Brock, J. R.
County Douglas
Co. 4th Reg'm't
Approved 1902 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write Name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

31-1902

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, J. B. Broome of Douglasville Ga. hereby authorize
R. R. Cooper of Douglasville Ga. to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at 27th day of January 1902.
 Witness my hand and seal, this

Executed in presence of

INDIGENT PENSION,

1901.

Name Broome J. B.
 County Douglas
 Co. 4th Reg'm't
 Approved 1902 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write Name of Applicant, Company
 and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

31-1902

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, J. B. Broome of said State and County, desiring
 to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1254, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly
 sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give State, County and post office)
J. B. Broome Douglas Co. Ga. 7th June 1902
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State?
Since 27th day of January 1831, and
3. When and where were you born?
February 22nd 1831 in Campbell Co. Ga.
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve?
March 11th 1862 in company with Building Cavalry Co. in
Co. "C" 40th Regiment of Georgia Volunteer Infantry
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment?
Three months
was discharged at Knoxville near Knoxville in the
State of Tennessee on or about the 15th of Dec. 1862
6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged?
I do not
know of my own knowledge. I was discharged as above
stated near Knoxville Tenn. I was at home of the summer
7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered?
I was not
8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what
 cause and by whose authority?
I was at home at the summer. I had
the measles and lost my hearing and my hearing obtained a
few days and then my hearing was lost. I was at home
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions of labor?
About \$10.00
10. What has been your occupation since 1865?
Farming
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and
 poverty," second, "infirmity and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"? Age infirmity and poverty
 12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn
 your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If
 upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight?
I contracted measles in 1862 which in service in Duane
County, the loss of hearing, falling on my bowels causing
chronic disease which has disabled me ever since.
13. What property, real or personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value?
My property
my wife owns a small town lot in Winston Ga. not income.
14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899 and 1900
 and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same?
I had a small piece
of land about 20 acres which I was compelled to sell and
live off of the proceeds.
15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation?
In Douglas Co. Ga. the above 20 acres. I returned a little
in 1894 and 1895.
16. How were you supported during the years 1899 and 1900?
I lived on the land
I sold with the help of my family.
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto
 by your own labor or income?
About \$60.00 about \$10.00 no more
18. What was your employment during 1898 and 1899? What pay did you receive in each year?
I worked some patches in three years about \$10.00
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they
 a homestead?
Yes, wife and one child. They are dependant on
their labor only for support. My wife has a small town
lot in Winston Ga.
20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability?
No.
21. Have you ever made an application for pension before?
I have not.
22. How many applications have you ever made and under what class?
none

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

27th day of January 1902.

Ordinary,

of Douglas County.

Applicant.

Every Question MUST be Answered.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

H. C. White, of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of J. R. Brock for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? H. C. White
Douglas Co. Ga. P. O. Villa Rica, Ga.
2. Age you acquainted with J. R. Brock, the applicant; if so, how long have you known him? Gen. Since March 1862
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? Douglas Co. Ga. Winston Ga. Do not contain knowledge since 1862
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? March 1862. Camps Mill Building Co. Co. "D" 40th Va. Regiment
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? I was
6. How long did he perform regular military duty? About nine months
7. When and where was his command surrendered? I do not know I was not with it at the surrender.
8. Were you present when it surrendered? I was not
9. Was applicant present? No
10. If he was not present, where was he? He was at home on discharge
When did he leave his command? About Dec 15 1862 for what cause? from disability
By what authority he left? By order of his command How do you know all of this?
By being a member of the same company and Regiment and living with them at that time
11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) He has no property & no income. By long march him.
12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899 and 1900, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? He had a small piece of land in Building Co. and sold it and lived on the proceeds until
13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years, if so, what was it, and to whom? He has not except that mentioned above which he was compelled to sell to live on the proceeds.
14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? Formerly when able to work physical condition was bad. He is 71 years old & is not able to work at any calling sufficient to earn his support.
15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? He is not from old age and physical condition he being disabled and not able to work at any calling sufficient to earn his support.
16. How was he supported during the years 1898, 1899 and 1900? Partly by the land he sold and the help of a married son.
17. What portion of his support for these three years was derived from his own labor or income? Very little not exceeding ten dollars
18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code? From age and infirmity he is not able to work at any calling sufficient to earn his support. He being a farmer and not capable to follow any other calling.
19. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this
the 29th day of January 1901.

Ordinary.

Witness.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

Personally came before me O. H. Morris M.D. and J. L. Selman M.D., both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully J. R. Brock, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

That from old age & infirmity & Drapen also depend in Eye Sight & his debilitated condition is such that he is not able to labor at any kind of work.

They further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

29th day of January 1901.

Ordinary.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas COUNTY.

I, J. H. Rogers Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant J. R. Brock resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the day of 1890 and that the witnesses, viz: H. C. White & O. H. Morris M.D. & J. L. Selman M.D. are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of Douglas County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1901 \$28.25 James Hutchings Dollars of property, and in 1900 \$28.25 " " Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 29th day of January 1901.

J. H. Rogers Ordinary,
of Douglas County

NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answer make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidences you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."

2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.

3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I,

J. R. Brock

hereby authorize

H. A. Cooper of Douglasville Ga.

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this 2nd day of January, 1903.

Executed in presence of

Peter Brown

J. R. Brock [L. S.]
main

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I,

J. R. Brock

hereby authorize

H. A. Cooper of Douglasville, Ga.

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this 2nd day of January, 1904.

Executed in presence of

W. A. Albrecht

J. R. Brock [L. S.]
main

Brock, J. R.
Douglas County

CODE SECTION 1254.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 1864

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION
1903.**

Name J. R. Brock
County Douglas
Co. 4th Regiment 40th Ga. Volunteers

WARRANT ISSUED

1/20 1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Cody
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no data

Brock, J. R.
Douglas County

CODE SECTION 1254.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 1251

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION
1904.**

Name J. R. Brock
County Douglas
Co. 4th Regiment 40th Ga. Volunteers

WARRANT ISSUED

FEB 12 1904.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Cody
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally appears J. R. Brook of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 1st day of July 1830; that he is 78 years old and by occupation a Farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 1 year in Company A, of 40th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers; that his physical condition is as follows: From age, infirmity and poverty applicant is unable to work at any calling sufficient to earn & support for him self. that his property consists of the following items: No property

of the value of nothing Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself, by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1903. I have heretofore as a resident of Douglas county been allowed a pension for the year 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of January 1903.

J. R. Brook Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, H. A. Cooper Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. R. Brook the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____ day of January 1903.

H. A. Cooper Ordinary Douglas County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1903.



STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally appears J. R. Brook of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 1st day of July 1830; that he is 74 years old and by occupation a Farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 1 year in Company A, of 40th Regiment of Ga. Volunteers; that his physical condition is as follows: From age infirmity and poverty applicant is unable to work at any calling sufficient to earn & support for himself that his property consists of the following items: I have no property.

of the value of nothing Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1904. I have heretofore as a resident of Douglas County been allowed a pension for the year 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of January 1904.

J. R. Brook Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, H. A. Cooper Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. R. Brook the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____ day of January 1904.

H. A. Cooper Ordinary Douglas County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1904.



ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE

STATE OF GEORGIA,

DOUGLAS

COUNTY

I, J. H. McLarty

Ordinary of said County, do certify that I

know Mrs. Polly Brook

the applicant for this pension, and that she is the

person she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was

on the 6th day of October, 1920.

That I also know N. B. Duncan ~~attest~~ witness as to marriage, and I also know

J. T. Duncan

that both of the foregoing were duly sworn by me

before signing the respective affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 7th day of October, 1920.

(SEAL.)

J. H. McLarty Ordinary,
Douglas County.

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words:

- You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence that you give shall be true and correct.
- Additional affidavits may be taken if the witnesses are insufficient.
- All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.
- Only widows who married prior to first January, 1881, are entitled.
- Attest certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
- Widows of Disabled Pensioners must use the Blue Application Blank and state and prove full term of husband's service—because he made no proof of service and was not required to do so.

Brock, Polly (Mrs)
Douglas County

No. _____

Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When
Husband Was on the Indigent Roll or
Put on Under Act of July 11, 1910—
As Amended by Act of 1919.

County Douglas

Name Mrs. Polly Brook

Widow of Wm. Brook

Company " A "

Regiment 21st. Ca.

Approved _____

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

10/8-1920

DOUGLAS

COUNTY

STATE OF GEORGIA

I, J. H. McLarty Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. Polly Brock the applicant for this pension, and that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was on the 8th day of October, 1920.

That I also know N. B. Duncan witness as to marriage, and I also know J. T. Duncan; that both of the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 7th day of October, 1920.

(SEAL.)

Ordinary.

Douglas

County.

- NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.
4. Only widows who married prior to first January, 1881, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Widows of Disabled Pensioners must use the Blue Application Blank and state and prove full term of husband's service—because he made no proof of service and was not required to do so.

Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When Husband Was on the Indigent Roll or Put on Under Act of July 11, 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919.

No.

County DouglasName Mrs. Polly BrockWidow of Mr. BrockCompany " A "Regiment 21st. Ca.

Approved

Affidavit of Witnesses to Prove Marriage and to Prove Death of Husband

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

10/8-8/22

Brock, Polly (Mrs)
Douglas County

State of Georgia,) To any Minister of the Gospel, Judge of Superior
Campbell County.) Court, Justice of Inferior Court, Justice of the
Peace:

You are hereby authorized and permitted to
join in the Honorable state of matrimony Wm. Brock and Polly Bankes ac-
cording to the Rites of your Church, provided there be no lawful cause
to obstruct the same according to the Constitution and Laws of this
State: and for so doing this shall be your sufficient license.
Given under my hand and seal this 29th day of August, 1868.
(U. S. Seal) R. C. Beavers, Ordinary (Seal)

I hereby certify that William Brock and Polly Bankes were joined
together in the Holy Bands of matrimony on the 30th day of August, 1868,
by me.

Thos. Thomas, J. P.

Georgia, Campbell County.

I, W. S. McHarris, Ordinary of said county, do hereby certify that
the above and foregoing is a copy of the Marriage license, and Certifi-
cate of Marriage of, William Brock and Polly Bankes as appears of rec-
ord in this office in Marriage Records, book "C", page 79.
Witness my hand and seal of Office, this October 4, 1920.

W. S. McHarris, Ordinary,
Campbell County, Ga.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

Personally before me comes Mrs. Polly Brock of said County,
who, after being duly sworn, says that she is the widow of Wm. Brock
to whom, in the County of Campbell State of Georgia she was married on
the 30th day of August 1868, as per marriage certificate hereto attached,
and that she remained his wife, and resided with him to the
date of his death in July 30th 1920 and that she has not since his death remarried. At
the time of his death he was a resident of Douglas County, in said State
of Georgia, and he was on the Indigent Pension Roll of the State and paid a pension
of \$100.00 in Douglas County for 19.20 per annum, on account of being a soldier in
Company "A" 21st Georgia Regiment, Confederate States (Volunteers 1862-1865)
That she is now a bona fide resident citizen of said County of Douglas and she
has so continuously resided since 1st day of January, 1872.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

8th day of October, 1920.

J. H. McHarris, Ordinary

of Douglas County.

(SEAL)

**Affidavit of Witnesses to Prove Marriage and to Whom.
Date of Death of Husband**

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

Personally before me comes N. B. Duncan and J. T. Duncan known to be
responsible and truthful persons, residing in said County, who after having been duly sworn, say: that
of their own personal knowledge Mrs. Polly Brock who made the foregoing
affidavit, is the lawful widow of Wm. Brock who died in Douglas
County in said State of Georgia on 30th day of July, 1920,
and that she has not since remarried. That she became the wife of Wm. Brock on
the 30th day of August, 1868, and that she and he had resided together as man and
wife continuously since 30th day of August, 1868, and that the Wm. Brock was
the same man who was on the pension roll of said State of Georgia from Douglas
County when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

8th day of October, 1920.

J. H. McHarris, Ordinary

of Douglas County.

(SEAL)

N. B. Duncan
J. T. Duncan

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY }

I, _____ hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____

at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 190 _____

[L.S.]

Executed in presence of _____

Brook, Wm B.
Douglas Co

No. _____

INDIGENT PENSION.

190 _____

Name *Brook Wm B.*

County *Douglas*

Co. *A 21 St* Regt.

Approved _____ 190 _____

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Franklin Printing and Publishing Co., Geo. W. Harrison, Mgr.,
Atlanta, Georgia.

9/19/06

I, _____ hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____

at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____

190 _____

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

INDIGENT PENSION.

190

Name Brook Wm BCounty DouglasCo. A 21st Ga Regt.

Approved _____ 190 _____

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO _____

Ordinary will write name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Franklin Printing and Publishing Co. 100 W. Market St. Atlanta, Georgia.

9/19/06

_____ of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1254, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give, State, County and Postoffice.)

William Brock Douglas Co. Haverhill P.O.

2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State?

All of my life. I have lived here since 1841.3. When and where were you born? July 16 - 1841 in Cambridge Co. Ga.4. Who and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? Cambridge Co. 21st Ga Regiment, entered 1st day of Aug 1862.5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? Until I was captured on the 21st day of Sept 1864 at Bushy Park near Shaw'sburg Va.

6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged?

Appomattox Court House - Va.7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered? No8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what cause and by whose authority? I had been captured as above stated and was a prisoner at Point Lookout - Md.9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? Very little10. What has been your occupation since 1865? Farming11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: First "age and poverty," second, "infirmary and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"? On infirmary, poverty and age.12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? I am nearly 66 years of age and have been in such condition for about ten years. I have been unable to do any work since the 1st of Jan 1865. I have been unable to do any work since the 1st of Jan 1865. I have been unable to do any work since the 1st of Jan 1865.13. What property, real and personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value? I have no property, real or personal, and no income.14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904 and 1905, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same? None as above mentioned.

15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation?

Douglas County

16. How were you supported during the years 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904 and 1905?

By the labor of my children & what little I could17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? Very little

18. What was your employment during 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904 and 1905? What pay did you receive in each year?

None except what little I worked on the farm19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support. Have they a home-stand, or other property? Their ages and how employed? I have a wife 61 years old and my family. Two children under age and boy 20 years old and girl over 18 years old.20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability? None have been paid to me and I would not ask it now if I were able to work.21. Have you ever made an application for pension before? No22. How many applications have you ever made and under what class? None

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the _____

_____ day of _____ 1906

_____ Ordinary.

of _____ County.

William Brock Douglas
Applicant.

My Name is William Brock Douglas, born July 16, 1841, in Cambridge County, Georgia. I was discharged in 1865, which I am unable to exhibit but must have at some time been in the service of the United States. I was in the 21st Georgia Regiment, which I joined in 1862, and was captured at Bushy Park, Virginia, on September 21, 1864. I was then a prisoner at Point Lookout, Maryland. I was discharged from the service in 1865. I have been in the service of the United States for about ten years. I have been unable to do any work since the 1st of January, 1865. I have been unable to do any work since the 1st of January, 1865. I have been unable to do any work since the 1st of January, 1865.

I have been in the service of the United States for about ten years. I have been unable to do any work since the 1st of January, 1865. I have been unable to do any work since the 1st of January, 1865. I have been unable to do any work since the 1st of January, 1865.

I have been in the service of the United States for about ten years. I have been unable to do any work since the 1st of January, 1865. I have been unable to do any work since the 1st of January, 1865. I have been unable to do any work since the 1st of January, 1865.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

I, William Brock, hereby authorize
J. R. Pittman Jr. of Douglas County
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
me at Douglasville
by check

WITNESS my hand and seal, this 7th day of Jan, 1907.

William Brock [I. S.]

Executed in presence of

J. R. Pittman Jr.

Brock, William B.
Douglas Co.

Chap. Section 1254.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. 2033

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1907.

Name William Brock
County Douglas
Co. A Regiment 21st La
Jan 7th 1907
WARRANT ISSUED

1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

CHAS. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

my data

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

Personally appears William Brock of Douglas

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 18____; that he is _____ years old and by occupation a _____, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of _____ in Company A, of 21st Regiment of Georgia, that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmity and Poverty.

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of Douglas County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____

day of Jan. 1907.

J. A. Pittman

Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

I, J. A. Pittman Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with William Brock the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this 9th

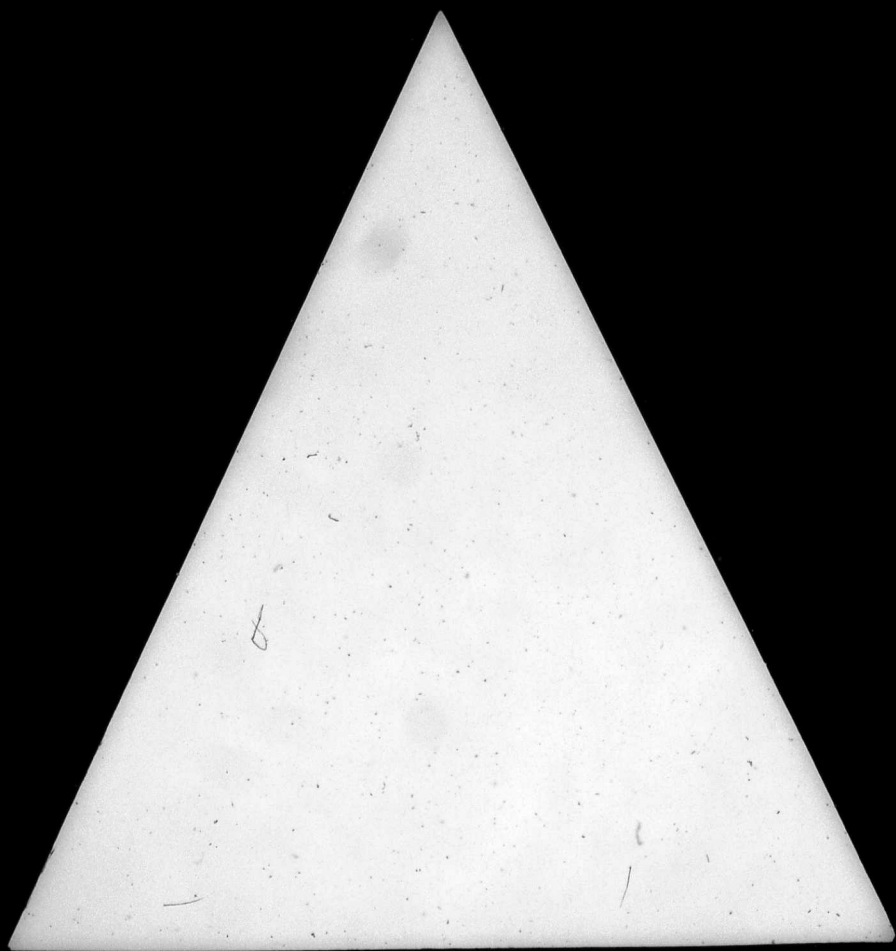
day of Jan. 1907.

J. A. Pittman

Ordinary Douglas County.

Affix
your
seal
here

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, *J. M. Brown*

of Douglasville Ga. hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal this *21st* day of *April* 1899.

Exhibited in presence of

Stuart } *J. M. Brown* (L.S.)
main

CODE SEC. 1264.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. *3241*
In Carroll 1898
to 1900
INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,
1899.

Name *J. M. Brown*
County *Douglas*

WARRANT ISSUED

125 1899

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

att

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No date

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, J. M. Brown, hereby authorize

H. H. Cooper of Douglasville Ga.

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal this 27th day of January 1899.

Executed in presence of

H. Ward } J. M. Brown (I. S.)
W. H. Ward

Brown, J. M.
Douglasville Ga.

CODE 284.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 3241
In Carrel 1898
to **INDIGENT**

SOLDIER'S PENSION,
1899.

Name J. M. Brown
County Douglas

WARRANT ISSUED

125 1899

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, Prisoner, Atlanta.

W. H. Ward

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally appears J. M. Brown of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 7 day of December 1828; that he is 71 years old and by occupation a Blacksmith; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of four years in Company C, of 2th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers; that his physical condition is as follows: From infancy, age and blindness
he is unable to earn a support for himself

that his property consists of the following items. No Property

of the value of nothing Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1899. I have heretofore as a resident of Lowell county been allowed a pension for the year 1898

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 22 day of January 1899, by J. M. Brown his mark
J. H. Cooper Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

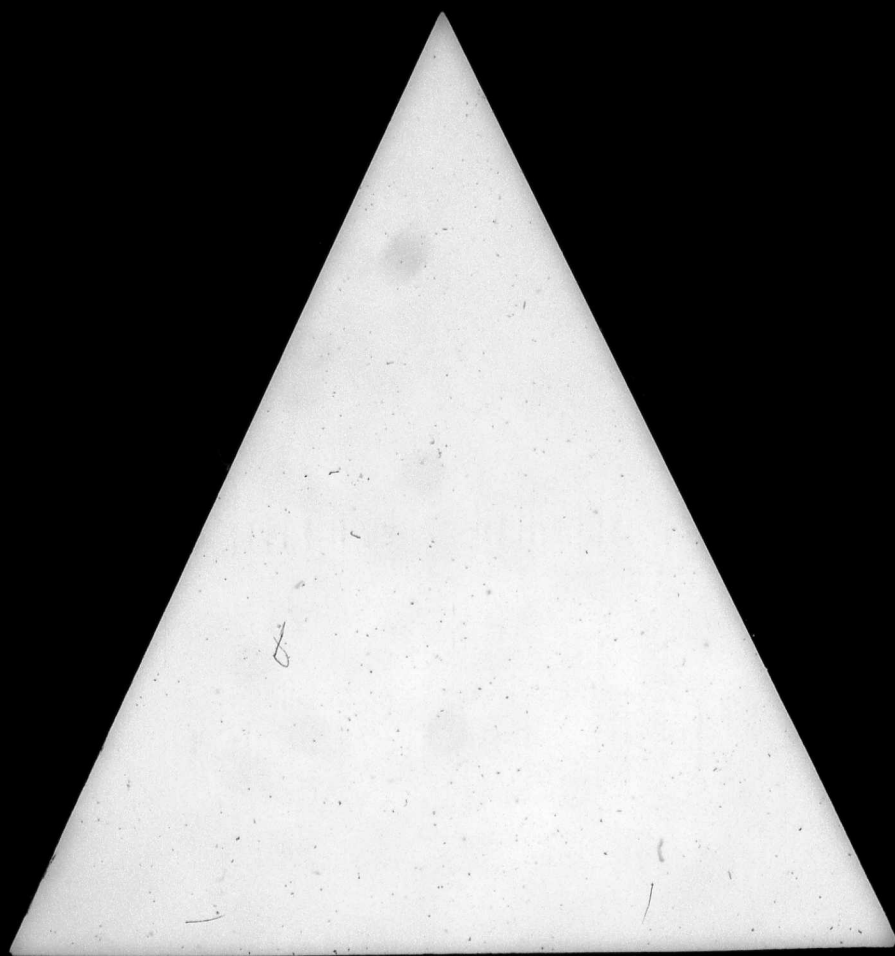
I, J. H. Cooper Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. M. Brown the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 21 day of January 1899.



J. H. Cooper
Ordinary Douglas County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—An affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1899.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY. }

I, _____ hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____

190

[L. S. J.]

Executed in presence of _____

Brown, J. W.
Douglas Co
No. *68* for 1907

INDIGENT PENSION.

1907

Name *J. W. Brown*

County *Douglas*

Co. *16* (See *Attaching*)

Approved *guards* 190

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

8.00 / 1906

Ordinary will write name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Franklin Printing and Publishing Co., Geo. W. Harrison, Mgr.,
Atlanta, Georgia.

9/10/06

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this

day of

190

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Brown, J. W.
Douglas Co.
Ch. Jan 1907

INDIGENT PENSION.

1907

Name *J. W. Brown*
County *Douglas*
Co. *"B"* *(1st Cavalry)*
23rd Regt. Ga. Inf.
Approved *John W. Lindsey* 1907

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

9/10/10
Ordinary will write name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Franklin Printing and Publishing Co., Inc. W. Harrison, Mgr., Atlanta, Georgia.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

J. W. Brown of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1254, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give, State, County and Postoffice.)
J. W. Brown Douglas County Ga. Douglasville Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? *all my life*
3. When and where were you born? *2nd day Dec 1843 Rome Ga.*
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? *April 1863 Atlanta Ga Co "B" Lee's Battalion Cavalry*
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? *until 1st July 1864*
I was detailed as a guide for the term army about July 1st 1864
6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged? *April 1865 Atlanta Ga*
7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered? *yes*
8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what cause and by whose authority? *I was present*
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? *very little*
10. What has been your occupation since 1865? *Farming*
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmary and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"? *2nd and 3rd*
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? *I have had a cancer on my face for 30 years which has eaten out one eye entirely and this has affected the sight of the other eye.*
13. What property, real and personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value? *nothing*
14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904 and 1905, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same? *none*
15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation? *Douglas Co. none*
16. How were you supported during the years 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904 and 1905? *by my family*
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? *about 1000*
18. What was your employment during 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904 and 1905? What pay did you receive in each year? *Farming 2 months*
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support. Have they a home-stead, or other property? Their ages and how employed? *yes 2 wife 3 small son wife age 56 years*
20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability? *none*
21. Have you ever made an application for pension before? *I have not*
22. How many applications have you ever made and under what class? *none*

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

13th day of *Sept* 190*6*

J. A. Putnam Ordinary.

of *Douglas* County.

J. W. Brown

Applicant.

Every Question Must Be Answered.

Camden
COUNTY.

of said State and County, having been presented
as a witness in support of the application of J. W. Brown for pension
under section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and
answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? H. W. Larm - Reside
in Camden, Camden Co. Ga.

2. Are you acquainted with J. W. Brown, the applicant; if so how
long have you known him? Yes - about 50 years

3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State?
In Douglas Co. Ga. - about 50 yrs & may be over 60

4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know?
April 1863 in Atlanta Ga. in Co "C" - 1st Regt

5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? Yes - 1st Lieut

6. How long did he perform regular military duty? (2) two years

7. When and where was his command surrendered? part of my Co. Surrendered
in Atlanta 4/18/64 in Camden Co. Ga.

8. Were you present when it surrendered? Yes, in Camden Co. Ga.

9. Was applicant present? He was killed by a shell while fighting at the surrender

10. If he was not present, where was he? He was not present at the time

When did he leave his command? He was left For what cause? He was not required

By what authority he left? He was not required How do you know all of this?
I am a friend of the applicant & served with him for two years & know he was a good soldier

11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.)
Don't know

12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904 and 1905, and what
disposition, if any, did he make of same? Don't know

13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years; if so, what was it, and to whom?
Don't know

14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? He has been a
farmer and his left eye is entirely
out

15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort; if so, why? He is unable to
on account of general physical weakness

16. How was he supported during the years 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904 and 1905?
Don't know

17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income?
Don't know

18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under
Section 1254, Code. He has been suffering with cancer
for over 30 yrs, causing loss of eye & general debility

19. Who composes family? What property have they? Children's ages and their earning capacity?
See page

20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
17th day of Sept 1906

H. W. Larm Ordinary.

L. A. McLean Witness.

1st Lieut
Co "C" - 1st Regt

Douglas
COUNTY.

Personally came before me J. A. McKoy and
J. J. Abercrombie, both known to me as reputable physicians
of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully

J. W. Brown, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after
such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows: He finds J. W. Brown

applicant for pension with his left eye totally lost with
a cancer and this has affected his other eye so that he cannot
see but little at all, and the cancer has so impaired his constitution
that he is unable to do manual labor. The foregoing conditions
show with applicant's age renders him wholly unable to make a
living in any avocation of life
and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
13th day of Sept 1906
J. A. Pittman Ordinary.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas
COUNTY.

I, J. A. Pittman Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify
that the applicant, J. W. Brown resides in said County, and has
been a bona fide resident of this State since the 2nd day of December 1863
and that the witnesses, viz: J. A. McKoy and
J. J. Abercrombie
are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath
hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digest of Douglas County shows that applicant
returned for taxation in his name in 1901 no property Dollars of
property, and in 1902 1 Poll Dollars of property; in 1903
1 Poll Dollars of property; in 1904
nothing Dollars of property; in 1905
nothing Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 18th day of Sept 1906

J. A. Pittman Ordinary.

of Douglas County.

NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

I, J. W. Brown, hereby authorize
J. A. Pittman Jr. of Douglas County
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
me at Douglasville
by check

WITNESS my hand and seal, this 2nd day of Jan, 1907.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Matthie Pittman

Brown, J. W.
Douglas Co

Cons. Section 1254.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. 2073

INDIGENT SOLDIER'S PENSION 1907.

Name J. W. Brown
County Douglas
Co. 2nd Battalion
Jan. 2nd 1907
WARRANT ISSUED

1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. HAMMOND, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

not date

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

Personally appears J. W. Brown of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 18____; that he is _____ years old and by occupation a _____, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of _____ in Company "B", of the 1st Battalion the 1st Regiment of Georgia; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmity, blindness, and poverty.

that his property consists of the following items: _____

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of Douglas County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 2nd day of Jan 1907. J. W. Brown Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

I, J. A. Pittman Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. W. Brown the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this 2nd day of Jan 1907.

J. A. Pittman Ordinary Douglas County.



NOTE.—The blank space must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

GEORGIA, Douglas County.

I, J. A. Pittman, Ordinary of said county, do certify that I personally know Mrs. V. A. Brown, the applicant, and that she is the lawful widow of J. W. Brown, and was on the Indigent Pension Roll of said Douglas county, and was paid a Pension from Douglas county for 1907, and at the time of his death on the 9 day of Mar 1908, there was due to him and unpaid his Pension of Forty five dollars from the State of Georgia, and I know to A. Pittman, the within witness, and he is of a truthful and trustworthy character and entitled to full credit.

Given under my hand and seal this 14 day of April 1908

J. A. Pittman Ordinary.
Ordinary Douglas County.

Brown, J. W.
Douglas Co.

No.

1908

Application for Pension

Due Deceased Soldier

Under Act 1891.

BY

Mrs. V. A. Brown

Widow of J. W. Brown

of County Douglas

Co. Regt Vols.

Approved and Paid

190

J. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

GEORGIA, _____ County.

I hereby authorize and constitute _____ of said county, my lawful attorney to collect and receipt for me in my name the Pension due me for 190____, through my deceased husband _____, who was on _____ Pension Roll and paid from _____ for 190____.

Witness my hand this _____ day of _____ 190____.

Attested before me:

APPLICATION FOR PENSIONS DUE DECEASED SOLDIER

UNDER ACT APPROVED OCTOBER 9, 1891.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Douglas County.

Personally before me comes Mrs. V. A. Brown, of said county, after being duly sworn, on oath says that she is the widow of J. W. Brown who was duly enrolled as a conductor Pensioner from the county of Douglas and was paid a Pension of sixty Dollars from Douglas county for 1908, and that the said J. W. Brown died in Douglas county on the 9th day of March 1908, and at the time of his death a Pension of \$45.00 was due him from Douglas county and unpaid for 1908. Applicant further swears that she married the said J. W. Brown on the 21st day of December 1865, in Campbell county and State of Georgia and resided with him from date of marriage to his death as his lawful wife, and is now his dependent widow, and she asks that the Pension so due and unpaid be paid to her.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 11th day of April 1908

J. A. Pittman ORDINARY, Mrs. V. A. Brown [L. S.]
J. M. Vanacy N. T. G. Smith

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESS.

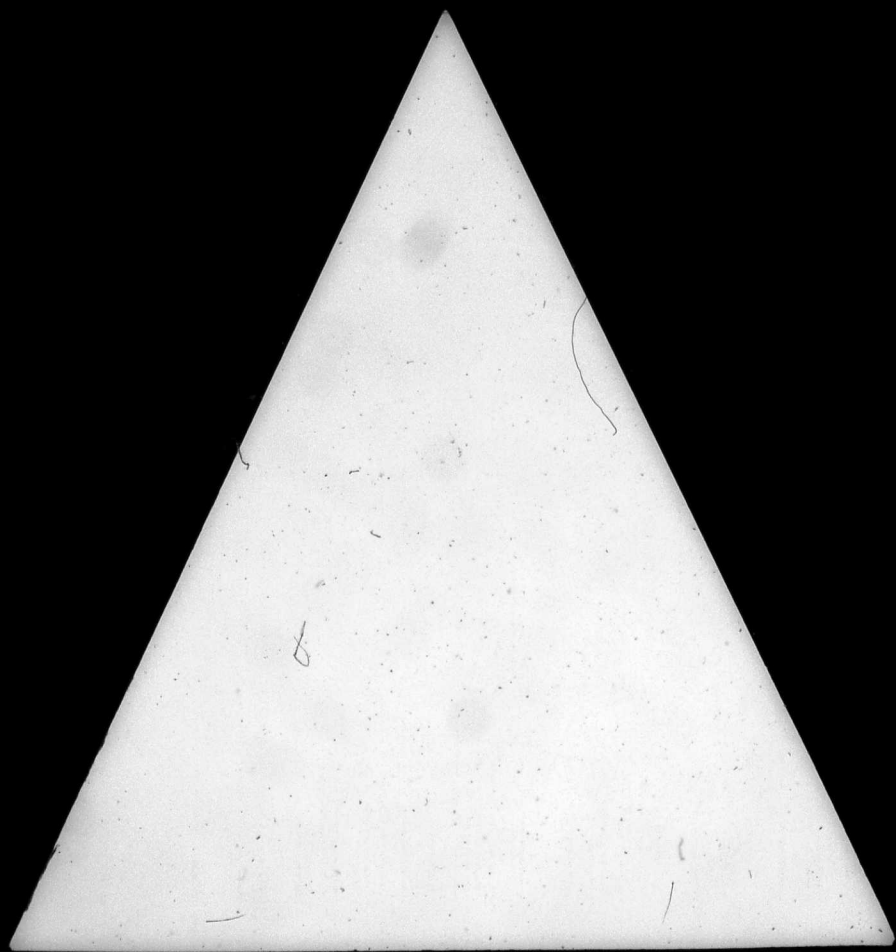
GEORGIA, Douglas County.

Personally before me comes L. R. Allen, who on oath says that he knew J. W. Brown while in life and that he knows his wife Mrs. V. A. Brown, the above applicant; that he knows that the said J. W. Brown and V. A. Brown were in due form of law married in the county of Campbell in the State of Georgia on the 21st day of December 1865, and that they resided together as husband and wife from date of marriage to the day of his death on the 9th day of March 1908, and I now know that she is his dependent widow.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 11th day of April 1908

J. A. Pittman ORDINARY, L. R. Allen
J. M. Vanacy N. T. G. Smith County.

NOTE 1st.—This form can be used by guardian of minor children where there is no widow.
 2nd.—Ordinary must send in all cases certified copy of marriage license attached.



Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

DOUGLAS

COUNTY.

I, J. H. McJarry

Ordinary of said County, certify that I know

the applicant Parker N. Brown

for pension is the person he represents himself to be and

resides in said county. That I also know T. H. Seiden

the witness swearing to the

service; that they are both residents of said county and were duly sworn by me before signing the forego-

ing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and

credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 30th day of March, 1920.

Ordinary

of Douglas

County

(SEAL)

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicants and witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you give shall be the whole truth. So help you God." 2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient. 3. Affidavits shall be made before the Ordinary of the county in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by said Ordinary.

Brown, Parker N. Douglas
Dia appment
12/16-1920
No. _____

Confederate Soldier's Application

Under Act 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919.

County Douglas

Name Parker N. Brown

Company "C"

Regiment "30th Ga."

Approved (Deserted)

ENTERED ROSTER OFFICE

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

3/30-1920

Remain of fees
12/16-1920
disapproved for
the reason that
he deserted by
taking oath to
U.S. Aug 31-1864
JW Lindsey
Com of Pen

DOUGLAS COUNTY.

I, J. H. McLarty Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant Parker M. Brown for pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said county. That I also know T. H. Selman the witness swearing to the service; that they are both residents of said county and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 30th day of March 1920.

J. H. McLarty Ordinary
of Douglas County.
(SEAL)

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you give shall be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.

*Brown, Parker M. Douglas
No. 12/16-1920*

Confederate

Soldier's Application

Under Act 1910 - As Amended by Act of 1919.

No. 12/16-1920
County Douglas
Name Parker M. Brown
Company A
Regiment 30th GA
Approved (Decertified)

ENTERED ROSTER OFFICE

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co. State Printers, Atlanta.

3/30-1920

*777-100-1-1
Sub. in Co H. 300
Dec. 13, 1920 -
Caldwell, Co. 11/11/19
County, Ga., July 16, 1914
D. & P. Co. 11/11/19
Substantive with. Adv.
Pension Aug. 31, 1914
Pension office
12/16-1920
Disapproved for
the reason that
he deserted by
taking with the
U.S. Aug 31 - 1914
No Pension
Cause of Pen*

Questions For Applicants to Answer

STATE OF GEORGIA,

DOUGLAS COUNTY.

Parker M. Brown of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, as amended by Act of 1919, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to-wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office) Parker M. Brown reside in Douglasville, Douglas County, Ga. P.O. Douglasville, Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State? 78 years
3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or in the organized militia of this State from 1861 to 1865? Yes in the Confederate States Army
4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service) In the fall of 1862 near Flat Rock Campbell County, Georgia. in Co C 30th GA Regiment Confederate States Infantry.
5. How long did you remain in the actual military service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge) Till April 1865
6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service? At or near Greensboro North Carolina in April 1865
7. Were you actually present with your command when it was surrendered or discharged? No
8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were. I was in Indiana.
- a. Where was your command when you left it? Did not leave it I was captured in Campbell County, Ga. where Douglasville, Douglas County, Georgia, now is.
- b. When did you leave the command? Did not leave
- c. For what cause did you leave? Did not leave it
- d. By whose authority did you leave? Did not leave was captured.
- e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way? Did not leave was captured.
- f. Why did you not return to your command after leave expired? No
- g. In what way were you prevented? Prisoner of war
- h. What effort did you make to return? NONE
- i. Were you captured during the war? Yes
- j. If so, when and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released? In Aug. 1864 in then Campbell County, Ga. where Douglasville, Douglas County, Ga. now is. Louisville, Ky. Dec. 1864
9. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? No
10. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed? No

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 27th day of March 1920,
J. H. McLarty Ordinary
of Douglas County.
(SEAL)

Parker M. Brown

DOUGLAS

COUNTY.

T.H. Selman

of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of Parker N. Brown for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 in said State, and, after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? T.H. Selman reside in Douglasville, Douglas County, Georgia.
2. How long and since when have you known Parker N. Brown the applicant? Since the fall of 1862
3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State, and how do you know? He now resides in Douglasville, Douglas County, Georgia. He has been a continuous bona fide resident of this State since 1862 to my personal knowledge.
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did Parker N. Brown enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place.) In fall of 1862 at Savannah, Ga. in Co. C. 30th Ga. Confederate States Infantry.
5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? I was a member of the same Company and Regiment.
6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (Give date) Till Spring of 1863
7. When and where was his command surrendered or discharged (give date and place) Near Greensboro, N.C. in May 1865
8. Were you personally present at the surrender? No
9. If not, where were you and how came you there? At Eljay, Ga. had been in the hospital and was on my way to the Army in North Carolina at time of surrender
10. Was the Applicant personally present with his command at surrender? Dont know
11. If not where was he and how came him there? Dont know
12. When did he leave his command? Dont know Where was his command when he left it? Dont know For what cause did he leave? Dont know
- By whose authority did he leave? Dont know and how long was he granted leave? Dont know How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge, tell clearly and specifically. I know what I have stated of my own knowledge by being a member of the same Company and Regiment, and by seeing him, and have known him ever since.
13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his command? Dont know How do you know? Dont know
14. What effort did he make to return to his command and how do you know? Dont know
15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner. Dont know If so, when and where? Dont know In what prison was he held? Dont know and when released Dont know

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

30th day of March

1920

J.H.M. Selman

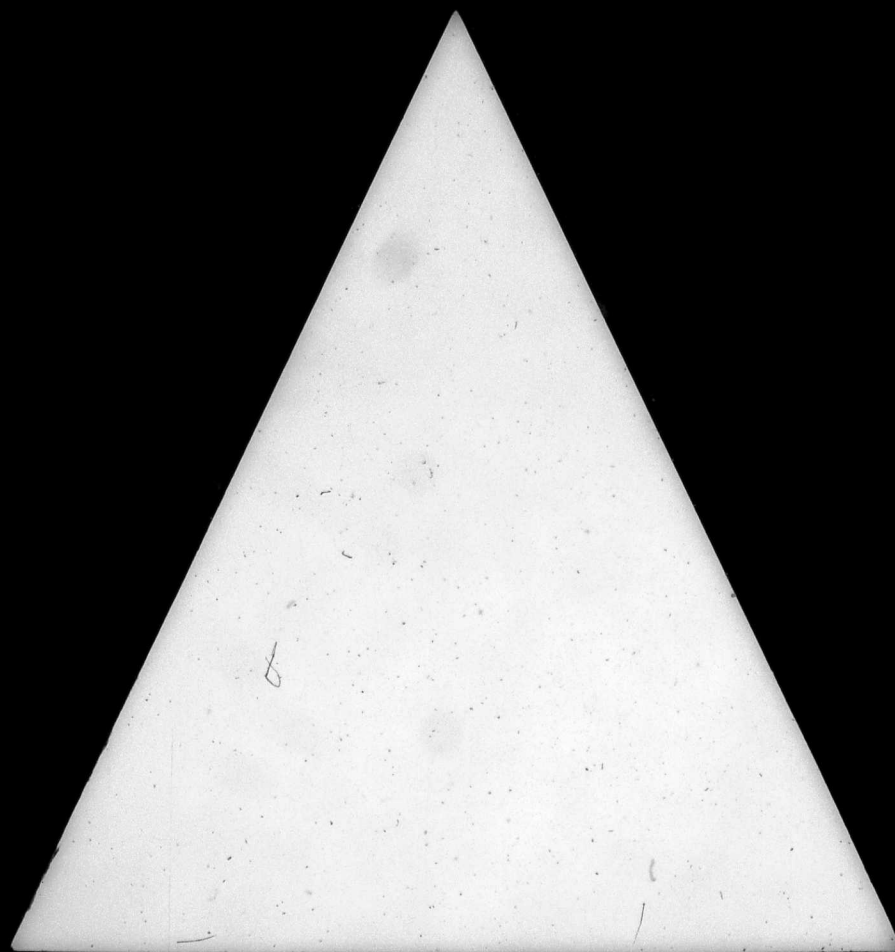
Ordinary

of Douglas

County.

(SEAL)

(SEAL)



Power of Attorney.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Douglas Co. Ga.

1. Peter Brown

of Douglas Co. Ga.

do hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

Witness my hand and seal, this

26th

day of

August

1900

[L. S.]

W. H. B. B. B.
Executed in presence of

Douglas Co. Ga.
Brown, Peter

No. _____

INDIGENT PENSION,
1900.

Name *Peter Brown*

County *Douglas*
Co. 6-56-32

Approved _____ 1900.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

8/27-1901

Douglas County.
I, Peter Brown hereby authorize
W. D. Cooper of Douglasville Ga.
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
at 16 day of August 1900
Witness my hand and seal, this 16 day of August 1900
Peter Brown [L. S.]

Executed in presence of
W. J. Sayer

INDIGENT PENSION,
1906.

Name Peter Brown

County Douglas
Co. E. 56th In

Approved _____ 1900.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

9/23-1901

Douglas County.
I, Peter Brown of said State and County, desiring
to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1254, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly
sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:
1. What is your name and where do you reside? Give State, County and post office.
Peter Brown, In Douglas Co. Ga. P.O. Danville Mill Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? Since the 21st day
of Nov-1830. (Seventy Years)
3. When and where were you born? Nov-21st 1830 in DeKalb Co., Ga.
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve?
May 17th 1862, 4th Ala. Ca., Co. A of 56th Regiment of
Georgia Volunteers.
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? From May 17th 1862 to
the 30th day of December 1864. I joined the 56th Regt. I was
captured by the enemy I was at Nashville Tenn. and
carried to a prison in Ohio where I remained until June 12th 1865.
6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged?
I was not with it at the surrender.
7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered? No.
8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what
cause and by whose authority? I was taken a prisoner of war at Nashville
on June 16th 1864 and kept in Camp Chase prison Ohio until
June 12th 1865.
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? \$15.00 a year not more
10. What has been your occupation since 1865? Farming
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and
poverty," second, "infirmity and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"? Age and poverty.
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn
your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If
upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? I have
been in such condition for the past ten years that I could not
earn my support from my old age, dislocated wrist in left
hand and dislocated wrist in left leg.
13. What property, real or personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value? I have
no property in or out of the house.
14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898 and 1899, and
what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same? I had a mule and
wagon that I had to sell for my support. I have
a little home hold & kitchen goods & all that I use.
15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation?
In Douglas & Building Committee. A little personal property.
16. How were you supported during the years 1897 and 1898. Principally from
the sale of a mule and wagon.
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto
by your own labor or income? \$15.00 - Had no income.
18. What was your employment during 1897 and 1898? What pay did you receive in each year?
What I done was on the farm & that was my father
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they
a homestead? Yes, wife daughter and invalid son. They
are dependant on their labor for a support.
20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability?
I am receiving no pension.
21. Have you ever made an application for pension before? I have not.
22. How many applications have you ever made and under what class? none

Every Question MUST be Answered.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 26th day of August 1900.
Peter Brown
Applicant,
of Douglas County.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

M. R. Danzell of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of Peter Brown for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? M. R. Danzell Douglas Co. Ga. P. O. - Shim Ga.
2. Are you acquainted with Peter Brown, the applicant; if so, how long have you known him? Since May 12th 1862.
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? See Douglas Co. Ga. to my knowledge since 1862.
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? May 19th 1862 at Atlanta Ga. Co. "C" of the 56th Regiment of Ga. vol. infantry.
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? Yes.
6. How long did he perform regular military duty? From May 12th 1862 to Dec. 16th 1864.
7. When and where was his command surrendered? I was not with my Command.
8. Were you present when it surrendered? Yes.
9. Was applicant present? Yes.
10. If he was not present, where was he? See Camp Chase Prison Va. & when did he leave his command Dec. 16th 1864. For what cause? Prisoner. By what authority he left? By authority of the General. How do you know all of this? He was captured, and taken to prison, and I was with him.
11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) He has no property, nor income. I have never seen what he has.
12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1896, 1897, 1898 and 1899, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? He had a little personal property in those years, that he had to sell for support himself.
13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years, if so, what was it, and to whom? He has not.
14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? Praying when able. He is about 70 years of age and quite infirm, not able to work sufficient to earn his support.
15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? He is not, he being a farmer, and not being competent to follow any former occupation.
16. How was he supported during the years 1898 and 1899? By the help of his children that was then with him, but had no work for him.
17. What portion of his support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income? He had no income about \$30 - as near as I can come.
18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code? Applicant is 70 years of age, and by age and infirmity, rendering him unable to work sufficient to earn his support.
19. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension for this applicant? None.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this }
the 26th day of August 1900.

M. R. Danzell

Witness.

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

Personally came before me, W. J. L. Selman and J. R. Whitley, both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully Peter Brown, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

He is 70 years old, has a dislocated wrist. Gun shot wound in leg below knee, causing a varicose condition of leg. Together with his age and feeble constitution, rendering

They further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

26th day of August 1900.

Ordinary.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

I, J. R. Whitley, Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant Peter Brown resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the all his life day of 189 and that the witnesses, viz: M. R. Danzell, J. L. Selman M.D. & J. R. Whitley M.D. are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of Douglas County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1898 Dollars of property, and in 1899 1901 \$35⁰⁰ Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 26th day of August 1900.

J. R. Whitley Ordinary,
of Douglas County.

NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answer make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

in Capital to

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, Peter Brown hereby authorize
W. H. Cooper of Douglasville Ga.

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to
at _____

by _____
Witness my hand and seal, this 20th day of January 1902.
Peter Brown [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

R. M. Wilson

Brown, Peter
Douglas G.

CODE SECTION 134.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 963.

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION
1902.**

Name Brown, Peter
County Douglas
Co. "A" Regiment 56th
Ga. Volunteers

WARRANT ISSUED

1902.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Body

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, Peter Brown hereby authorize
W. H. Cooper of Douglasville Ga.

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to
at _____

by _____
Witness my hand and seal, this 20th day of January 1903.
Peter Brown [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

J. H. M. Lantry

Brown, Peter
Douglas County

CODE SECTION 134.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 1862.

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION
1903.**

Name Peter Brown
County Douglas
Co. "A" Regiment 56th
Ga. Volunteers

WARRANT ISSUED

1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Body

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally appears Peter Brown of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 21 day of November 1830; that he is 71 years old and by occupation a Farmer that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of Three years in Company "B", of 56th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers; that his physical condition is as follows: From age in infirmity and poverty, Applicant is unable to work at any calling sufficient to earn his support. that his property consists of the following items: I have no property

of the value of Nothing Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1902. I have heretofore as a resident of Douglas county been allowed a pension for the year 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 2nd day of May 1902.

Peter Brown
Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, H. A. Cadger Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Peter Brown the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 2nd day of May 1902.

H. A. Cadger
Ordinary Douglas County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1902.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally appears Peter Brown of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 21 day of November 1830; that he is 72 years old and by occupation a Farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 years in Company "B", of 56th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers; that his physical condition is as follows: From age, infirmity and poverty, Applicant is unable to work at any calling sufficient to earn a support for himself. that his property consists of the following items: No Property

of the value of Nothing Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1903. I have heretofore as a resident of Douglas county been allowed a pension for the year 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 7 day of May 1903.

Peter Brown
Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, H. A. Cadger Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Peter Brown the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 7th day of May 1903.

H. A. Cadger
Ordinary Douglas County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1903.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY. }

I, Peter Brown hereby authorize

H. D. Asper of Douglasville Ga.

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this

day of

January

1904.

Peter Brown [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

W. H. Strickland

Brown, Peter
Douglas County

CODE SECTION 1254

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

E-56 No. 4250

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1904.

Name Peter Brown
County Douglas
Co. A Regiment 56
Ga. Volunteers

WARRANT ISSUED

FEB 12 1904.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Clady

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no data 6/10/04

Brown, Peter
Douglas County

CODE SECTION 1254

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

E-56 No. 1046

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1905.

Name Peter Brown
County Douglas
Co. E Regiment 56
Georgia

WARRANT ISSUED

1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, Manager, for State Printer, Atlanta.

E/10/05
no data

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY. }

I, Peter Brown hereby authorize

J. A. Pittman of Douglas, Ga.

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at

me

Douglasville, Ga.

by

check

Witness my hand and seal, this

day of

January

1905.

Peter Brown [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

J. E. Alexander

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally appears Peter Brown of Douglas

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 21st day of November 1830; that he is 73 years old and by occupation a Farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the

States and served for the term of 3 years in Company 2, of 56th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers; that his physical condition is as follows: From age infirmity and poverty, Applicant

is unable to work at any calling sufficient to
earn a support for himself
that his property consists of the following items: I have no property

of the value of nothing Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1904. I have heretofore as a resident of Douglas County been allowed a pension for the year 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

day of January 1904.

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, St. W. O. Spencer Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with Peter Brown the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this

day of January 1904.Ordinary Douglas County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.

NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1904.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally appears Peter Brown of Douglas

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 21 day of Nov 1830; that he is 74 years old and by occupation a _____, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the

States, and served for the term of 3 yrs in Company E, of 56th Regiment of Ga; that his physical condition is as follows: Age and Poverty

that his property consists of the following items: Household kitchen furniture

of the value of 30.00 Dollars. I am now earning, by my labor, nothing Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore as a resident of Douglas County been allowed a pension for the year 1904. Peter Brown

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

day of January 1905.

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, J. A. Pittman Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with Peter Brown the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this

day of January 1905.Ordinary Douglas County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.

NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1905.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

I, Peter Brown hereby authorize
J. A. Pittman of Douglas County
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
me at Douglasville
by check

WITNESS my hand and seal, this 2nd day of Jan. 1906.

Peter Brown [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

J. A. Pittman

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

I, Peter Brown hereby authorize
J. A. Pittman, Ordy of Douglas County
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
me at Douglasville
by check.

WITNESS my hand and seal, this 9th day of Jan. 1907.

Peter Brown [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

A. Hudson

Brown Peter
Douglas Co.

COOK SECTION 1234.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

E 56 No. 1250

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1906.

Name Peter Brown
County Douglas
Co. "E" Regiment 56 Ga

WARRANT ISSUED

JAN 25 1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

0

THE FRANKLIN PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO., GEO. W. HARRISON, MAN.

E 56
Douglas Co.

Brown Peter
Douglas Co.

E 56 COOK SECTION 1234.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. 1028

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1907.

Name Peter Brown
County Douglas
Co. "E" Regiment 56 Ga
Jan. 9th 1907

WARRANT ISSUED

1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

THE FRANKLIN PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO., GEO. W. HARRISON, MAN.

E 56
Douglas Co.

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

Personally appears Peter Brown of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 21st day of Nov. 1830; that he is 76 years old and by occupation a _____, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs. in Company E, of 56th Regiment of Georgia Inf.; that his physical condition is as follows: Age and Poverty

that his property consists of the following items: nothing
Household furniture

of the value of Thirty Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, nothing Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1906. I have heretofore, as a resident of Douglas County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the Peter Brown
2nd day of Jan. 1906.
J. A. Pittman Ordinary.

State of Georgia,
Douglas County.

I, J. A. Pittman Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Peter Brown the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 2nd
day of Jan. 1906.

J. A. Pittman
Ordinary Douglas County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

Personally appears Peter Brown of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 21st day of Nov. 1830; that he is 77 years old and by occupation a _____, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs. in Company E, of 56th Regiment of Georgia Inf.; that his physical condition is as follows: Age and Poverty

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of Douglas County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the Peter Brown
2nd day of Jan. 1907.
J. A. Pittman Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

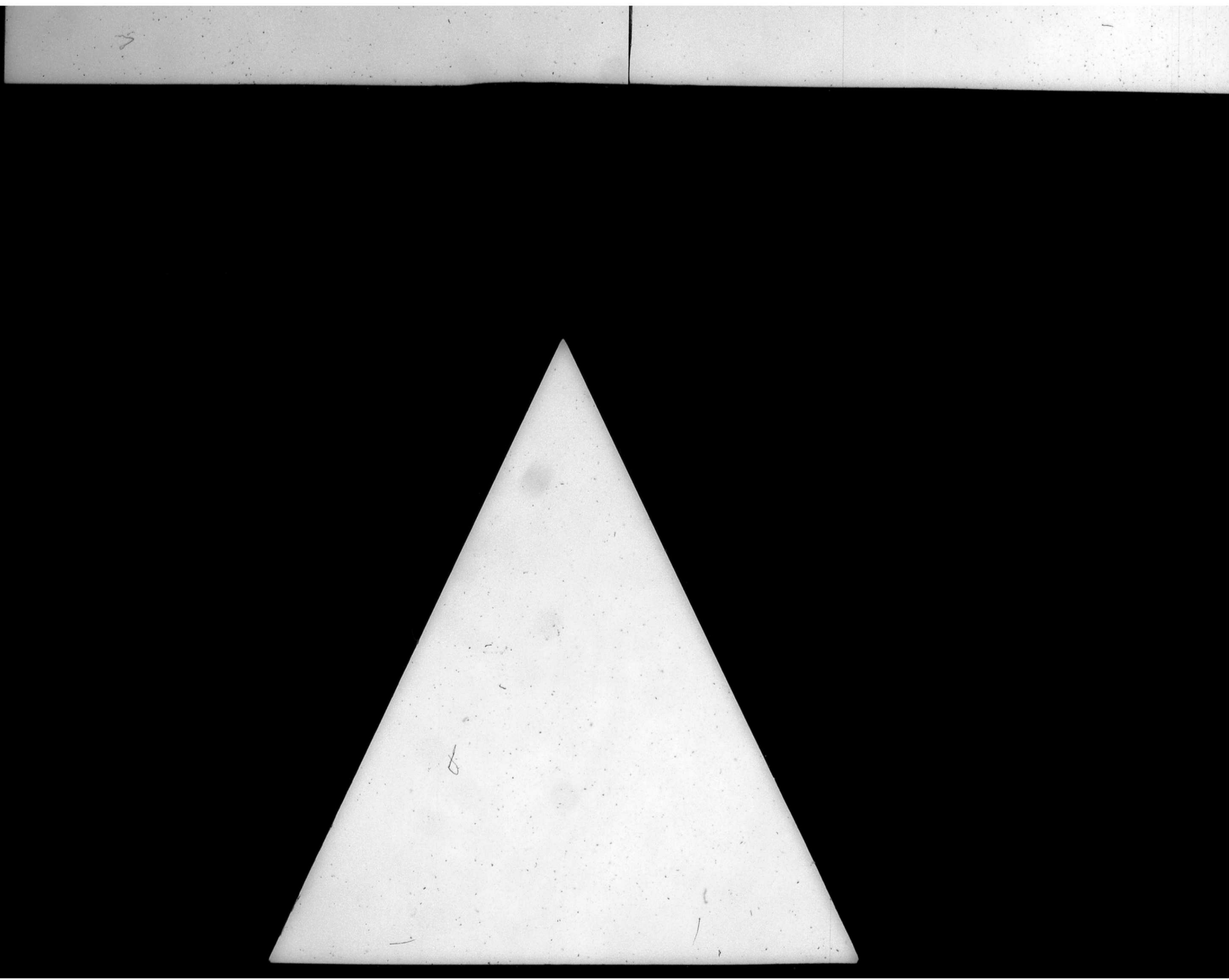
I, J. A. Pittman Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Peter Brown the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this 9th
day of Jan. 1907.

J. A. Pittman
Ordinary Douglas County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.



Pension Office, 12/14/10.

This Department cannot accept the valuation of property based on Tax valuation or approximately thereto. As a rule, the actual, salable, cash value will exceed the tax valuation from one half to one third in value. Apply this rule to applicant's tax valuation, and you will be close on to the actual cash value of the property. J. W. Lindsey, C. M. of Pensions.

See Brown's Roll
Oct 1910
Douglas Co. Georgia
No.

Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right, when
Husband Was on Roll at Death.

County..... DOUGLAS

Name..... Mrs V. A. Brown,

Widow of J. W. Brown,

Approved.....

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

Chas. P. Byrd, State Printer, Atlanta.

8/20/10
6/20/11

valuation or approximately thereto. As a rule, the actual value will exceed the tax valuation from one half to one third in value. Apply this rule to applicant's tax valuation, and you will be close on to the actual cash value of the property.

J.W. Lindsey, Com. of Pensions.

Approved

Widow of J. W. Brown,

Name Mrs. V. A. Brown,

County DOUGLAS

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right, when
Husband Was on Roll at Death.

Widow's Application

No.

Widow's Application of Mrs. V. A. Brown

CHAS. F. BRYD, STATE PRINTER, ALBANY.

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally before me comes Mrs. V. A. Brown, of said County, who, after being duly sworn, on oath says, that she is the widow of J. W. Brown, to whom in the County of Campbell State of Ga she was married on the 21st day of December 1865 and that she remained his wife, and resided with him to the date of his death on 9 Mar 1908 and that she has not since his death remarried. At the time of his death he was a resident of Douglas County, in said State of Georgia, and he was on the Indigent Pension Roll of the State and paid a pension of \$ 20.00 in Douglas County for 19 08 per annum, on account of being a soldier in Company "C" Lees Battalion Regiment (Volunteers of State Militia).

At the death of J. W. Brown he was in the use and possession of the following property. No property.

of the cash value of \$

What property of any kind and of any value have you in your use, control and possession now, and the cash value (State fully.)

200	Acres land	\$ 1000,
	Horses and Mules	None \$
	Hogs, Cows, etc.	none \$
All other property		\$ 300
		\$ 1300.

That she is now a bonafide resident citizen of said County of Douglas and she has so continuously resided since 12 day of August 1850

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 15 day of August 1910, Mrs. V. A. Brown
J. A. Putnam Ordinary.
of Douglas County.

Affidavit of Witnesses to Prove Marriage and to Whom--Date of
Death of Husband.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally before me come A. R. Bomar, known to be responsible and truthful persons, residing in said County, who after having duly sworn on oath, say: that of their own personal knowledge Mrs. V. A. Brown, who made the foregoing affidavit, is the lawful widow of J. W. BROWN, who died in DOUGLAS County in said State of GEORGIA, on 9th day of March 19 08, and that she has not since remarried. That she became the wife of J. W. BROWN on the 21st day of 18 65, and that she and he had resided together as man and wife continuously since 21st Dec day of Dec 18 65, and that the said J. W. Brown, was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State Georgia from Douglas County when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 20th day of August 1910, A. R. Bomar
J. A. Putnam Ordinary.
of DOUGLAS County.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas

County.

Personally before me comes _____ who after being sworn on oath says, that they are freeholders of said County, and that they know V. A. Brown, of said County and knew her said husband J. W. Brown at his death on the _____ day of Mar 1908 that she and he were in the use, possession and control of the following property at his death to wit: 291 acre land - Tr. 22-25-26-27 in 17 Dist and 5th Section of Douglas Co. Ga of the value of \$ 1,300. That she is now in the use, possession and control of the following property to wit: 200 acres land, 1st dist and 5th sec of Douglas County Ga of the value of \$ 1,300.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____

day of August 1910,

J. A. Pittman Ordinary.

of Douglas

County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas

County.

I, J. A. Pittman, Ordinary of said County, do certify, that, I know Mrs. V. A. Brown, the applicant for this pension and that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was on the 15 Aug 1908-1910,

That I also know _____ witness as to marriage and I also know E. Cary, & J. F. Winn, who I know to be a resident free holder of said County that all of the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the tax Books of Douglas County shows that V. A. Brown returned property to the amount of 1,490 for 1908 \$ 1,490 for 1909 \$ 1,490 for 1910 \$ 1,490.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this _____ day of _____ 1910.

(SEAL.)

J. A. Pittman Ordinary.

Douglas

County.

- NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words. "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.
4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some present, or by general reputation.

-----Douglas-----County.

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? Mrs V. A. Brown, Douglas Co. Ga.

2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident of the State of Georgia?-----
since 1850.

3. When, where and to whom were you married? Dec 21st 1865, Campbell Co. Ga.
W. Brown.

4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service.) 1862, in Atlanta, Ga, Company "C" Lees Battalion, Cavalry.

5. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army?
 end of the war. May 1865. Atlanta, Ga.

6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this Command? He was.

7. If he was not present state clearly where he was?..... He was present.

8. Where was his command when he left?--Atlanta; Ga

a. For what cause did he leave his Command? Close of the war

b. By whose authority did he leave his Command? By Officers then in Command.

c. For how long was he granted leave of absence? Hostilities had then ceased.

e. What was his physical condition when he left his Command?---Good

f. What effort did he make to return to his Command? None.

g. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command? Never left his command until the surrender.

h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? He was not.

1. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released? ~~He was never captured as a prisoner of war.~~

j. When and where did your husband die? Mar 9th 1908, Douglas County Ga.

k. Were you residing together when he died? We were.

1. If not, how long had you resided apart?-- We had never resided apart until
his death.
9. What property of any description did you own, hold or control for your use and its cash

value, Nov. 1, 1908? (State same by items.) _____ 100 acres land in the 1st dist
and 5th section of Douglas Co Ga. worth \$1.00

All other property	300
--------------------	-----

10. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 1, 1908? What was received for it and what did you do with the proceeds thereof? (Give items and cash value.)

Sold 1 mule and 1 horse	200.
-------------------------	------

2 acres land	30
--------------	----

1 head cows	68.00
-------------	-------

11. What property of any description of any value have you now? 200 acres land 1:000

Give list and cash value No mules or horses or cows 50

Household and kitchen furniture _____ 30
12. What are your annual earnings or income and their value? _____ 4,050

13. Have you heretofore been paid a pension by the State? I have not

If so, when and for what cause were you struck from the Roll? I have never been paid a

.....

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

day of May 1911

A. J. Pittman

--- Ordinary

of --- Douglas

County

Widow's Pension

UNDER ACT 1910

County DOUGLAS

Name W. T. A. Brown,

Widow of

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

County.

Personally before me comes _____ who after being duly sworn true answers to make, to the following questions, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? _____
 2. How long and since when have you known _____ applicant?
 3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.) _____
 4. When and to whom was she married? _____ How do you know? _____
 5. How long and since when did you know _____ her husband?
 6. When and where did _____ the husband of Applicant die?
 7. Were the Applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death?
 8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death?
 9. Were they divorced?
 10. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did _____ enlist?
 11. Were you a member of the same Company?
 12. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment?
 13. When and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged?
 14. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? _____ If not where were you _____ and how came you there? _____
 15. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? _____ If not where was he? _____ when, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) _____ By whose authority did he leave his Command? _____ and how long was he granted leave? _____ How do you know all this? _____
 16. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command?
 17. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how? _____
- Sworn to and subscribed before me this the _____ day of _____ 19____
- _____ Ordinary.
- of _____ County.

Douglas

County.

Personally before me comes C. R. Allen, J. H. McFarley who oath says that they are freeholders of said County and that they know Mrs. V. A. Brown, of said County and know what property she owned on 4th Nov. 1908, and its cash value to be as set out by Schedule (A) as follows. 200 acres land in 1st dist and 5th section of Douglas County Ga \$ 1,350.00

Personal property _____ \$ _____
 Notes and accounts due _____ \$ _____
 Total _____ \$ _____

Schedule (B).

We know the property sold or given away since Nov. 4th, 1908, its cash value to be as follows:
 1 mile and 1 horse 4 head cows \$ 264.00
 2 acres land \$ 20.00
 Money, Notes and Accounts _____ \$ 288.00

Schedule (C).

We also know what property she has now in her possession, use and control to-wit:
 200 _____ Acres of land _____ worth \$ 1,300.
 _____ Horses and Mules _____ None \$ _____
 _____ Cows and Hogs _____ None \$ _____
 Furniture _____ Other Property _____ Household & kitchen \$ 50.00
 _____ Income and Earnings _____ Rent of land per annum \$ 100.00
 Total Value of all property and effects _____ \$ 1,350.

Sworn and subscribed before me this the _____ day of _____ 19____
J. H. McFarley Ordinary.
 of _____ Douglas _____ County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____ Ordinary of said County do certify that, I know _____ the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was on the 4th Nov., 1908.

That I also know _____ the witness who swears to the service of husband, and _____ who are freeholders. That all of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they all are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the Tax Returns _____ Returned for Tax is for 1908 \$ _____ for 1910 \$ _____

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this _____ day of _____ 19____

(SEAL.) _____ Ordinary,
 _____ County.

(SEAL.)

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God!"
 2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
 3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.
 4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.
 5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not prove marriage by some person, or by general reputation.

GEORGIA:

DOUGLAS COUNTY.

Personally came before me, the following named persons

to wit:

J. M. Abernethy & A. Abernethy

V. A. Brown,

who after being duly sworn, depose and say on oath that they are personally acquainted with the land which Mrs. V. A. Brown returned for taxes in the years 1908, 1909 and 1910, which is stipified to by J. A. Pittman, Ordinary of Douglas County on the application of pension for Mrs. V. A. Brown of Douglas County.

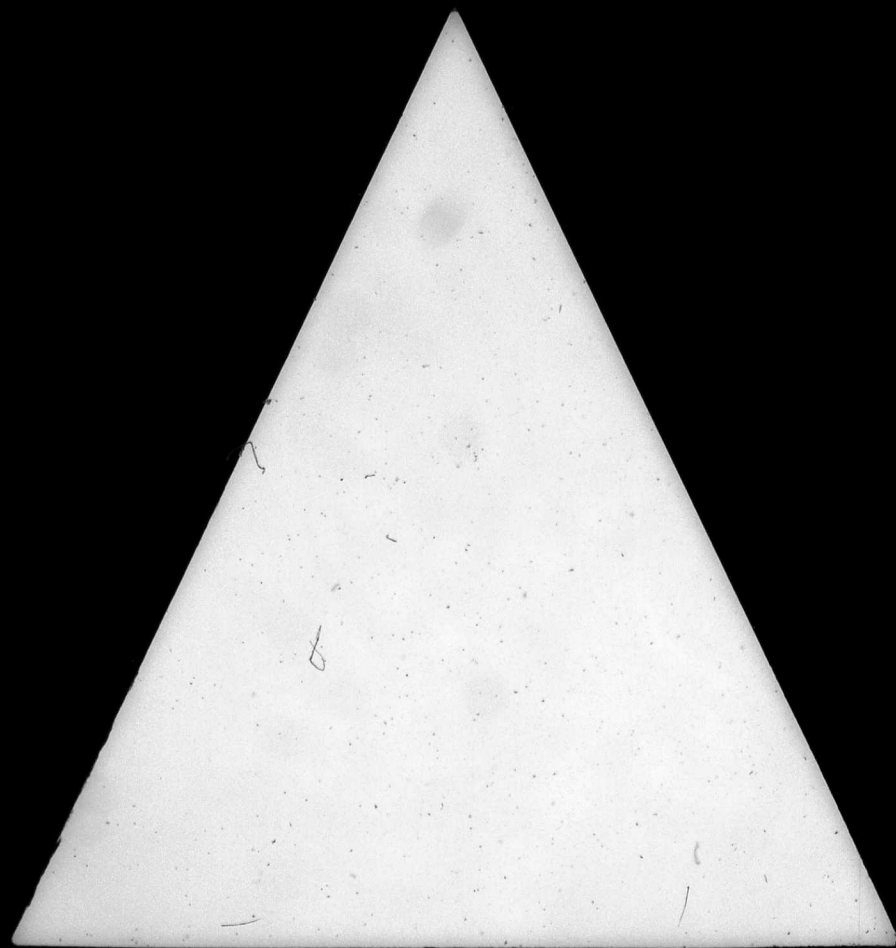
Deponents say that in their best judgment, that the cash value of the land, described in said returns, is not exceeding \$1200.00, if that much. Deponents give it as their best opinion and judgment, that Mrs. Brown could not sell the place or property, all of which is returned for the sum of \$1200.00 cash.

Most of the land is badly broken and worn out, and is a long ways from the railroad, on Annawakee Hills, in a section where there is very little demand for land of it's grade, being nearly ten miles from the railroad.

Sworn to, and subscribed before me this the 19
day of ^{May} ~~April~~, 1910.

J. A. Pittman
Ord.

J. M. Abernethy
A. A. Abernethy



Co. F. 30th
Bullington, Reuben P.
Private Regt. 25, 1861.
Killed, Jackson,
Miss., July 16, 1863.
Served 18 months.

Stewart, G. W.
Private Regt. 10, 1862.
Died in Mississippi,
1863.

Bullington, Frances
1861/1863
Douglas Co.

No.

Widow's Application

UNDER ACT 1910.

Who Lost a Husband During War as a
Soldier, Remarried and is Now
a Widow.

County..... DOUGLAS

Name..... MRS. FRANCES BULLINGTON

Soldier Husband's Name..... GEORGE STEWART

Company..... "G" 30th Ga

Regiment.....

Name of Last Husband..... G. W. STEWART

Approved.....

J. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

Chas. F. Byrd, State Printer, Atlanta.

11/1/1912.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally before me comes Mrs Frances Mullington of said county who after being sworn on oath says that she became the lawful wife of Geo. Stewart on the day of Jan 13th 1862 and that he did on the 16 day of May 1862 enlist in Company "F" 40th Georgia Regiment and was on the 15th day of August 1862 killed or died as the result of an injury received while in line of duty on the day of 18 leaving this applicant, his widow. That on the 10th day of Aug. 1868 she was married to R. P. Mullington of Douglas County, and that on the 31st day of Oct. 1911 in the county of State of Georgia, the said R. P. Mullington died and that this deponent is now a widow.

That she was on the 4th day of November, 1908 or at the death of her last husband left in the use possession and control of the property. Stated in schedule (A)

EO	with three acres of land and cash value of cultivation	700.00.
HO	Horses or mules	
MO	Hogs and cows and other stock	
NO	money, notes, etc.	
AO	actual income and savings	

Total

SCHEDULE B.

That since the 4 of November, 1908 or the death of her husband, she has sold or given away the following property of the cash value. No property sold as follows.

Total value

and that the proceeds were disposed of.

SCHEDULE C.

That she is now in the use, possession and control of the following property at the cash value attached

EO	unimproved acres of land of the cash value	200.00
HO	Horses and cows of the cash value	
MO	Hogs and other stock	
NO	Cotton and other farm Products, worth	

Total value of all property 200.00

and that the valuation of all of said property, is stated at its true cash value.

Sworn to and subscribed to by me this 21th day of Oct. 1912.

J. A. [Signature] Ordinary } Francis [Signature] County

Affidavit of the Witness to the Service and Death of Soldier Husband and Her Marriage.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Douglas County.

Personally before me comes E. M. Winn who after being duly sworn on oath says that he knew George Stewart, that he enlisted in Company "F" 40th Regiment of Georgia veterans on the 16th day of May 1862 and that on the 15th day of August 1862 he was killed or died as the result of the injury received while in line of duty as a soldier, in the Confederate army, and that he knows Mrs.

Widow's Application

UNDER ACT 1910.

Who Lost a Husband During War as a Soldier, Remarried and is Now a Widow.

No.

County

Name Mrs. Frances Mullington

Soldier Husband's Name George Stewart

Company "C" 30th Ga.

Regiment

Name of Last Husband R. P. Mullington

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

Chas. E. Byrd, State Printer, Atlanta

11/1/1912

Frances Applicant is now a widow.
Sworn to and subscribed before me this 24th day of Oct. 1912,
J. A. Pittman Ordinary.
of Douglas County } F. M. Wimer

Affidavit of the Witness to the Property and its Value.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally before me J. M. Marks who after being sworn on oath says that they are
Free Holders of said County of Douglas and that they know Mrs. Frances and
that she was on the 4th day of November or at the death of her last husband, on the 31st day
of Oct. 1912 and that he left her in the use, possession and control of property at its true cash
value, as follows.

SCHEDULE A.

10 Lands whose cash value 250.00.
10 Horses mules
10 Cows hogs and other stock
10 Money, notes and accounts
Other All other property

Total cash value of all property

SCHEDULE B.

We know that since the 4th November, 1908 or since the death of her last husband she has sold or
given away property of the cash value of to-wit:

Nothing sold and worth
10 Horses and mules
10 Cows, hogs and stock of all kind
10 Other any and all other property

Total cash value

and we know that the proceeds of this property were its full cash value and was disposed of
(State fully.)

SCHEDULE C.

We know that the applicant is now in the use, possession and control of property of the actual
cash value as follows, to-wit:

20 Land of the cash value of 250.00.
10 Horses and mules, cash value of
10 Cows hogs, and other stock
10 Wagon and Buggy
10 Other personal property
10 Money notes and accounts
Actual income and savings Nothing
Total cash value of all property 250.00.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 24th day of Oct. 1912
J. M. Marks Ordinary
of Douglas County } J. R. Hudson

J. A. Pittman
I am ordinary of said County and do certify that I know Mrs. Frances the
applicant for Pension and that I know that she is the person that she represents herself to be, and that she
is a bona fide continuing resident of said county, and was on the 4th day of November, 1908.

That I also know F. M. Wimer witness to the service, of Husband's marriage, and the death
of Husband, and I also know J. M. Marks and J. R. Hudson whom I know to be resident and free-holder of said
county, that all of said persons were duly sworn by me before signing their respective affidavits and that
they are truthful and trustworthy persons and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the Tax Books of Douglas County, shows Frances Mullins returned property to
the amount of 1908. Nothing for 1909. Nothing for 1900. Nothing for 190. Nothing.

Given under my hand and official seal of affix, this the 24th day of Oct. 1912

J. A. Pittman Ordinary

of Douglas County

Read this note.
1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear and the witness in the following words:
"You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall
give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the ordinary of the County of the residence of the person to be sworn.
4. Only widows whose husbands died from wounds or injuries, received in line of duty before 26 April 1865, since
married and is now a widow are entitled to this Pension.
5. Attach copies of marriage license of both marriages or prove marriage, by some who know it, or by general
reputation.

of R. H. Duncan

old Bullington, Frances (Mrs.)
Douglas Co.
"OLD" CLASS 1921

1921

Application for Pension Due Deceased Pensioner

(UNDER ACT 1904)

(To pay expenses of last illness or funeral)

J. H. McLarty Ordinary

For Mrs. Frances Bullington

of Douglas County

Old or New Class? Old

Died Aug. 9th 1921.

Amount \$ 25.00

Approved and ordered paid.

1921.

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Office for approval. Do not pay out the money until the approved blank is in your hands giving you authority to do so. Send back to the Pension Office with your receipted pay-rolls to be permanently filed with them. Do not keep this application in your office.

Index Printing Co., Atlanta, Ga.

WHOLESALE

STATEMENT

RETAIL

THE N. B. & J. T. DUNCAN CO.

THE STORE OF MANY DEPARTMENTS

DOUGLASVILLE, GA.

Mrs Frances Bullington

GOODS BOUGHT DURING MONTH PAYABLE FIRST OF NEXT MONTH UNLESS OTHERWISE AGREED ON

1921		TO BALANCE	
Aug 9	Funeral expenses	61 50	
GEORGIA, DOUGLAS COUNTY.			
I, J. P. Lawson Secretary of the firm of The N. B. & J. T. Duncan Co., a corporation duly chartered and organized under the Laws of the State of Georgia, that the above and forgoing account is rendered for funeral expenses of Mrs. Frances Bullington, who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill. sworn to and subscribed before me This Dec. 27th, 1921. <i>J. H. McLarty</i> Ordinary.			
			<i>J. P. Lawson</i>

To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Funeral Expenses and Expenses of Last Illness.

GEORGIA, Douglas County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes

J. P. Lawson

of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath says

that he knew Mrs. Frances Bullington of said County, and that said pensioner was on the Service Widow Pension Roll of Douglas County at the time of death, which occurred in Douglas County, in this State, on the 9th day of August, 1921, and that

a Pension of Twenty Five Dollars was due pensioner and unpaid at the time of pensioner's death. That she left no dependent children surviving her.

and no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$25.00

per sworn statement fully and completely itemized, hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this 27th day of December, 1921.

Ordinary.

Douglas

County.

AFFIDAVIT OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Douglas County.

I, J. H. McLarty

Ordinary of said County, do certify

that I personally know J. P. Lawson, who is a resident citizen of said County, and that said person is of a truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and credit.

I also knew Mrs. Frances Bullington while in life and that this was the same person whose name appears on the Service Widow Pension Roll of Douglas County, and was paid a Pension of Twenty Five Dollars in said County for 1921, and

I now believe said pensioner to be dead.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 27th day of December, 1921.

(SEAL)

J. H. McLarty

Ordinary.

Douglas

County.

INSTRUCTIONS:

- 1st. For use in all cases where pensioner died after January 1st, had not been out of State longer than twelve months, and died without owning sufficient property to pay such expenses. The widow of a soldier, if she is living, has prior claim over these expenses, and must make application on yellow blank.
- 2nd. Require those claiming accounts for expenses of last illness, and expenses of funeral, to make out their account in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.
- 3rd. Running accounts cannot be paid—only those connected with the last illness, just before death when pensioner grew worse to die.
- 4th. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form: (Do not use the terms: "Just, true, due, unpaid," etc.)
- 5th. The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of _____ who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.
- 6th. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.
- 7th. The completed voucher, this blank and the bills, must be sent to the Pension Office for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
- 8th. The Ordinary signs pay-roll, as Ordinary, for the pension and then disburses the money himself and takes receipts.
- 9th. Accept no bills for nursing until you write the Pension Office, stating the circumstances in very great detail. Pensioner's children, or children-in-law, must not charge the State for doing only what the law and common humanity demand of them.
- 10th. Return this application, and attached bills, with your final settlement to the Pension Office.
- 11th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when filled, is filed out.
- 12th. Funeral expenses of deceased "new" pensioners covering all or part of both the 1920 and 1921 pensions require two separate sets of this voucher and bills—one set to be filed in the Pension Office with the pension papers of each year.

State of Georgia Douglas County.

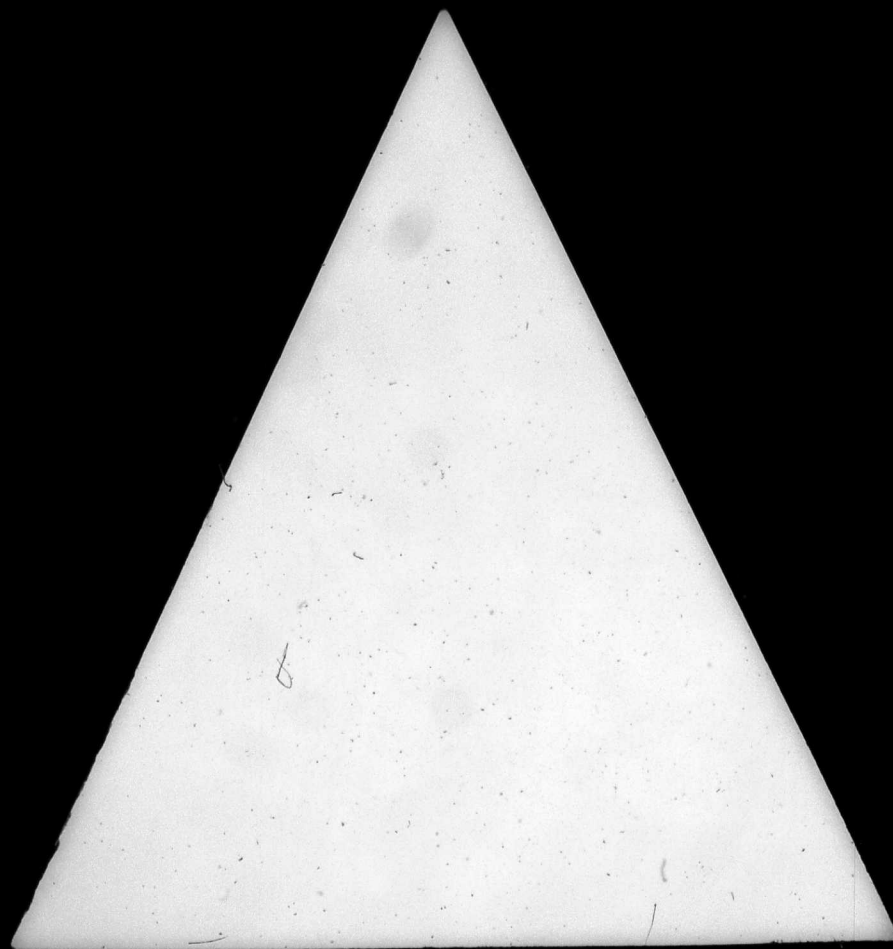
Personally come before me Mrs. R. P. Mullington, applicant for pension who on oath says, that she has been married four times, and that three of her husbands were soldiers in the Confederate Army of 1861-1865, but in making this application for pension she ceases her claim or right for a Pension on her first and fourth husbands, to wit Stewart & Mullington, both of whom were soldiers in Confederate Army from 1861 to 1865: and all four are now dead.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

This 28th day of Oct 1922.

Ordinary.

11th. Funeral expenses of deceased. See pensioners' certificates as to burial. One set of this voucher and bills—one set to be filed in the Pension Office with the pension papers of each year.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County, }

I, R. P. Bullington

of Douglasville Ga. hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal this

12

day of

January

1897.

Executed in presence of

R. P. Bullington
A. H. Douglas

Bullington, R. P.
Douglas Co.
No. 2950

INDIGENT PENSION
1897.

Name

R. P. Bullington

County

Douglas

Approved

7/5

1897.

WARRANT HANDED TO

J. M. Torne

Geo. W. HARRIS, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

2/3/97

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, R. P. Bullington hereby authorize

J. P. Watson of Douglasville Ga. to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at _____ by _____
Witness my hand and seal this 17th day of January 1897.

Executed in presence of } R. P. Bullington
J. P. Watson

INDIGENT PENSION
1897.

Name R. P. Bullington

County Douglas

Approved 7/5 1897.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

W. T. Moore

Geo. W. HARRIS, CLERK OF SUPERIOR COURT, ATLANTA.

2/3/97

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

R. P. Bullington of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act approved December 15th, 1894, hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and post office) R. P. Bullington, State of Georgia, Douglas Co., Douglasville, Ga.
2. Where did you reside on January 1st, 1864, and how long have you been a resident of this State? Douglasville, Ga., since the year 1853.
3. When and where were you born? Feb 23 1827, Spartanburg, South Carolina.
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? Oct 1861, 30th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, Company "C", 30th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers.
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? From October 1861, to May 1864.
6. For how long a period did you discharge regular military duty? Since the 1st of January 1861.
7. When, where and under what circumstances were you discharged from service? Discharged April 1864, at Atlanta, Ga., by reason of wound in right leg for a period of six months.
8. What is your present occupation? Farming, when able to work.
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? \$24.00
10. What has been your occupation since 1865? Farming
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz.: first "age and poverty," second "infirmary and poverty" or third "blindness and poverty"? Age and poverty.
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? Have a wound in my leg, by which I was disabled for a period of six months, and have been unable to stand or walk since that time.
13. What property, effects or income do you possess and its gross value? Nothing
14. What property, effects or income did you possess in 1894, 1895 and 1896 and what disposition, if any, did you make of same? Did not own any property in these years mentioned years.
15. In what County did you reside during those years and what property did you then return for taxation? Douglas County, returned no property.
16. How were you supported during the years 1895 and 1896? By the assistance of my son and what little I could do myself.
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? About twenty dollars each year.
18. What was your employment during 1895 and 1896? What pay did you receive in each year? Farming, when able, about twenty four dollars.
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they a homestead? I have a wife, dependent on her labor, have no homestead.

20. Are you receiving any pension, if so what amount and for what disability? None receiving no pension.
Sworn to and subscribed before me this 17th day of January 1897. R. P. Bullington Applicant.
W. T. Moore Ordinary.
of Douglas County.

Every Question MUST be Answered.

State of Georgia, }
Douglas County.

C. P. Bowen, of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of R. P. Bullington for pension under the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? C. P. Bowen, in Douglasville State of Georgia
2. Are you acquainted with R. P. Bullington, the applicant, is of how long have you known him? I am, since the year 1853
3. Where does he reside, and how long has he been a resident of this State? In Douglas Co. Ga., ever since 1853.
4. Do you know of his having served in the Confederate army or the Georgia militia? How do you know this? Yes, he enlisted in Co. "C" 30th Regiment of Georgia volunteers of which I was Captain of said Company.
5. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist? October 1861, at Bushy Creek, Georgia, Company of Campbell Co. 30th Regt. Georgia volunteers.
6. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? Yes.
7. How long did he perform regular military duty, and what do you know of his service as a Confederate soldier, and the time and circumstances of his discharge from the service? From Oct. 1861 to Sept. 1864, he made a good soldier. He was discharged on account of a wound at Dalton Georgia on April 1864.
8. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) He has none of my knowledge. I have heard near him for a good many years and know his condition.
9. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1895 and 1896, and what disposition, if any did he make of same? He had no property in those years.
10. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? He has always been since I knew him, from age and being crippled in one ankle.
11. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? From age and being crippled in one ankle as stated above, he is unable to support himself by his own labor.
12. How was he supported during the years 1895 and 1896? By assistance of his family and friends.
13. What portion of his support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income? He had no income & his labor is worth but little.
14. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under the Act of December 15th, 1894? From the age and wound of applicant, I think he is unable to work for anything sufficient to earn his support.
15. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None whatever.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this }
the 12 day of January 1897. } C. P. Bowen Witness.
H. A. Cooper Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally came before me R. H. Poole M.D. and J. L. Selman M.D., both known to me as reputable physicians of said county, who being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully R. P. Bullington, applicant for pension under the Act of 1894, and after

such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

from labor of any kind. Unable to per-
to cross a physical weight. Reduced
eyesight very bad and in walking
shows his condition to be very
low state. Suffering from a severe
on one side of the body.

We further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this }
the 12 day of January 1897. }
H. A. Cooper Ordinary.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, H. A. Cooper, Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant R. P. Bullington resides in said County, and was a bona fide resident of this State on the first day of January, 1894, and that the witnesses C. P. Bowen, R. H. Poole M.D. & J. L. Selman M.D. are of trustworthy character and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of Douglas County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1895, nothing dollars of property, and in 1896, nothing dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is one made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 12 day of January 1897.

H. A. Cooper Ordinary
of Douglas County.

NOTE.

Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God." Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

I, R. P. Bullington hereby authorize
H. A. Cooper of Douglasville Ga.
 to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
 by _____

at _____
 IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 30th
 day of December 1898

R. P. Bullington [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

R. E. Edwards
B. G. Higgins

Bullington, R. P.
Douglas G.
ACT OF 1884, 1891.
 (For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 1829

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,
 1898.

Name R. P. Bullington
 County Douglas

WARRANT ISSUED

1/20 1898.

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

H. A. C.
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta

no data

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, R. P. Bullington hereby authorize
H. A. Cooper of Douglasville Ga.
 to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
 at _____

by _____
 Witness my hand and seal this 7th day of January 1899.

Executed in presence of
L. J. D. Smith } R. P. Bullington (L. S.)

Bullington, R. P.
Douglas G.
CODE SEC. 1294.
 (For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 2406

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,
 1899.

Name R. P. Bullington
 County Douglas

WARRANT ISSUED

1/20 1899.

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

H. A. Cooper
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally appears R. P. Bullington of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 23rd day of February 1853; that he is 69 years old and by occupation a Fanner; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 years & 4 months in Company "C", of 30th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers; that his physical condition is as follows: From age infancy, and poverty he is unable by his own exertions or labor to earn a support for himself. that his property consists of the following items No property

of the value of nothing Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1898. I have heretofore as a resident of Douglas county been allowed a pension for the year 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 30th day of December 1898.
H. A. Cooper Ordinary.

State of Georgia,
Douglas County.

I, H. A. Cooper Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with R. P. Bullington the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 30th day of December 1898.



H. A. Cooper
Ordinary Douglas County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally appears R. P. Bullington of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 23rd day of Feb'y 1853; that he is 70 years old and by occupation a Fanner; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 years & 4 months in Company "C", of 30th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers; that his physical condition is as follows: From age infancy, and poverty he is unable by his own exertions or labor to earn a support for himself. that his property consists of the following items No property

of the value of nothing Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1899. I have heretofore as a resident of Douglas county been allowed a pension for the year 1898.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 7th day of January 1899.
H. A. Cooper Ordinary.

State of Georgia,
Douglas County.

I, H. A. Cooper Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with R. P. Bullington the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 7th day of January 1899.



H. A. Cooper
Ordinary Douglas County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—A affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1899.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, R. P. Bullington hereby authorize

H. A. Cooper of Douglasville Ga.

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this 5th day of January 1900.

R. P. Bullington [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

W. L. McKoy

CODE SEC. 1284.

(For These Already Enrolled.)

NO. 362

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,
1900.

Name R. P. Bullington
County Douglas

WARRANT ISSUED

Jan 14 1900.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

McKoy
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No date

Douglas Co.
Bullington, R. P.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, R. P. Bullington hereby authorize

H. A. Cooper of Douglasville Ga.

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this 7th day of January 1901.

R. P. Bullington [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

W. L. McKoy

CODE SECTION 1284.

(For These Already Enrolled.)

No. 611

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1901.

Name R. P. Bullington
County Douglas

WARRANT ISSUED

Jan 18 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Cooper
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No date

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally appears *R. P. Bullington* of *Douglas* County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the *23rd* day of *Feb* 18*83*; that he is *70* years old and by occupation a *farmer*; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *3 years 4 mo* in Company *C*, of *30*th Regiment of *Georgia Volunteers*; that his physical condition is as follows: *From age infirmity and poverty he is unable by his own exertions or labor to earn a support*; that his property consists of the following items *No property*

of the value of *nothing* Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1900. I have heretofore as a resident of *Douglas* county been allowed a pension for the year 189*9*.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *5th* day of *January* 1900. *R. P. Bullington* Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

I, *H. A. Dodson* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *R. P. Bullington* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *7th* day of *January* 1900. *H. A. Dodson* Ordinary *Douglas* County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—An affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1900.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally appears *R. P. Bullington* of *Douglas* County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the *23rd* day of *Feb* 18*83*; that he is *71* years old and by occupation a *farmer*; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *3 years 4 mo* in Company *C*, of *30*th Regiment of *Georgia Volunteers*; that his physical condition is as follows: *From age infirmity and poverty he is unable by his own exertions or labor to earn a support for himself*; that his property consists of the following items *He returns nothing*

of the value of *nothing* Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1901. I have heretofore as a resident of *Douglas* county been allowed a pension for the year 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *7th* day of *January* 1901. *R. P. Bullington* Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, *H. A. Dodson* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *R. P. Bullington* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *7th* day of *January* 1901. *H. A. Dodson* Ordinary *Douglas* County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—An affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1901.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, R. P. Bullington hereby authorize

H. P. Cooper of Douglasville Ga.

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this 3rd day of June 1902.

R. P. Bullington [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

J. H. Reimnitz

CODE SECTION 124.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 9621

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1902.

Name Bullington R. P.

County Douglas

Co. 4th Regiment 30th

Ga. Volunteers

WARRANT ISSUED

1/21 1902.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordry

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, R. P. Bullington hereby authorize

H. P. Cooper of Douglasville Ga.

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this 3rd day of June 1903.

R. P. Bullington [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

W. P. Jackett

CODE SECTION 124.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 1861

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1903.

Name R. P. Bullington

County Douglas

Co. 4th Regiment 30th

Ga. Volunteers

WARRANT ISSUED

1/30 1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordry

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally appears *R. P. Bullington* of *Douglas*

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the *23* day of *February* 18*93*; that he is *74* years old and by occupation a *Farmer* that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the

States, and served for the term of *3 years 4 mo* in Company *C*, of *30*th Regiment of *Georgia Volunteers*; that his physical condition is as follows: *From age, infirmity, and poverty he is unable by his own exertions or labor to earn a support for himself.*

that his property consists of the following items: *No property*

of the value of *Nothing* Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1902. I have heretofore as a resident of *Douglas* county been allowed a pension for the year 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *10th* day of *January* 1902. *R. P. Bullington* Ordinary.

J. H. Cooper Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, *J. H. Cooper* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *R. P. Bullington* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *10th* day of *January* 1902.

J. H. Cooper Ordinary *Douglas* County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1902.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally appears *R. P. Bullington* of *Douglas*

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the *23* day of *February* 18*93*; that he is *72* years old and by occupation a *Farmer*, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the

States, and served for the term of *3 years 4 mo* in Company *C*, of *30*th Regiment of *Georgia Volunteers*; that his physical condition is as follows: *From age, infirmity, and poverty he is unable by his own exertions or labor to earn a support for himself.*

that his property consists of the following items: *No property*

of the value of *Nothing* Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1903. I have heretofore as a resident of *Douglas* county been allowed a pension for the year 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *10th* day of *January* 1903. *R. P. Bullington* Ordinary.

J. H. Cooper Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, *J. H. Cooper* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *R. P. Bullington* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *10th* day of *January* 1903.

J. H. Cooper Ordinary *Douglas* County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1903.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, R. P. Bullington hereby authorize
H. A. Cropper of Douglasville Ga.
 to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to
 at
 by

Witness my hand and seal, this 3rd day of May 1904.

H. A. Cropper [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

J. E. Baldwin

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, R. P. Bullington hereby authorize
J. A. Pittman of Douglas Co
 to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
me at Douglasville, Ga.
 by Chs

WITNESS my hand and seal, this 5 day of June 1905.

J. A. Pittman [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

Matie A. Pittman

Bullington, R. P.
Douglas County

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 1048

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1904.

Name R. P. Bullington
 County Douglas
 Co. 6 Regiment 30th
Ga. Volunteers

WARRANT ISSUED

FEB 12 1 1904.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Chs

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no date

Bullington, R. P.
Douglas County

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 1048

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1905.

Name R. P. Bullington
 County Douglas
 Co. 6 Regiment 30th
of Ga.

WARRANT ISSUED

1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no date

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally appears R. P. Bullington of Douglas

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 13 day of February 1853; that he is 74 years old and by occupation a Farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 years & 4 mo. in Company 16, of 30th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers; that his physical condition is as follows: From age infirmity and poverty applicant is unable by his own exertions or labor to earn a support for himself.

that his property consists of the following items: I have no property

of the value of nothing Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1904. I have heretofore as a resident of Douglas County been allowed a pension for the year 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 8th day of January 1904.

R. P. Bullington Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, H. W. Cooper Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with R. P. Bullington the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 8th

day of January 1904.

H. W. Cooper Ordinary Douglas County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.

NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1904.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally appears R. P. Bullington of Douglas

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 1854; that he is 75 years old and by occupation a Farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of _____ in Company 6, of 30th Regiment of Ga.; that his physical condition is as follows: Age and Poverty

unable to perform manual labor.

that his property consists of the following items: nothing

of the value of nothing Dollars. I am now earning, by my labor, nothing Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore as a resident of _____ County been allowed a pension for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 5th day of Jan. 1905.

J. A. Pittman Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, J. A. Pittman Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with R. P. Bullington the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 5th

day of Jan. 1905.

J. A. Pittman Ordinary Douglas County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.

NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1905.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

I, R. P. Bullington, hereby authorize
J. A. Pittman of Douglas County
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
me at Douglasville, Ga.
by check.

WITNESS my hand and seal, this 5th day of Jan 1906.
R. P. Bullington [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

Hattie Pittman

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Georgia COUNTY.

I, R. P. Bullington, hereby authorize
J. A. Pittman, Ord. of Douglas County
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
me at Douglasville, Ga.
by check.

WITNESS my hand and seal, this 5th day of Jan 1907.

R. P. Bullington [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Hattie Pittman

Bullington, R. P.,
Douglas Co.,
Cons. Section 1384
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 1748

INDIGENT SOLDIER'S PENSION 1906.

Name R. P. Bullington
County Douglas
Co. "C" Regiment 30 Ga.

WARRANT ISSUED

JAN 24 1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

6
THE FRANKLIN PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO., GEO. W. HARRISON, MAN.

no data

Bullington, R. P.,
Douglas Co.
Cons. Section 1384
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 2034

INDIGENT SOLDIER'S PENSION 1907.

Name R. P. Bullington
County Douglas
Co. "C" Regiment 30 Ga.

Jan. 5th. 1907.
WARRANT ISSUED

1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

THE FRANKLIN PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO., GEO. W. HARRISON, MAN.

no data

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

Personally appears R. B. Bullington of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 1854; that he is 76 years old and by occupation a _____, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 yrs. in Company C, of 30th Regiment of Georgia; that his physical condition is as follows: age and poverty

that his property consists of the following items: nothing

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, nothing Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1906. I have heretofore, as a resident of Douglas County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 5th day of Jan. 1906. } R. B. Bullington
J. A. Pittman Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

I, J. A. Pittman Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with R. B. Bullington the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 5th day of Jan. 1906.

J. A. Pittman
Ordinary Douglas County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

Personally appears R. B. Bullington of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 1854; that he is 76 years old and by occupation a _____, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 yrs. in Company C, of 30th Regiment of Georgia; that his physical condition is as follows: Age and Poverty

that his property consists of the following items: _____

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of Douglas County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 5th day of Jan. 1907. } R. B. Bullington
J. A. Pittman Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

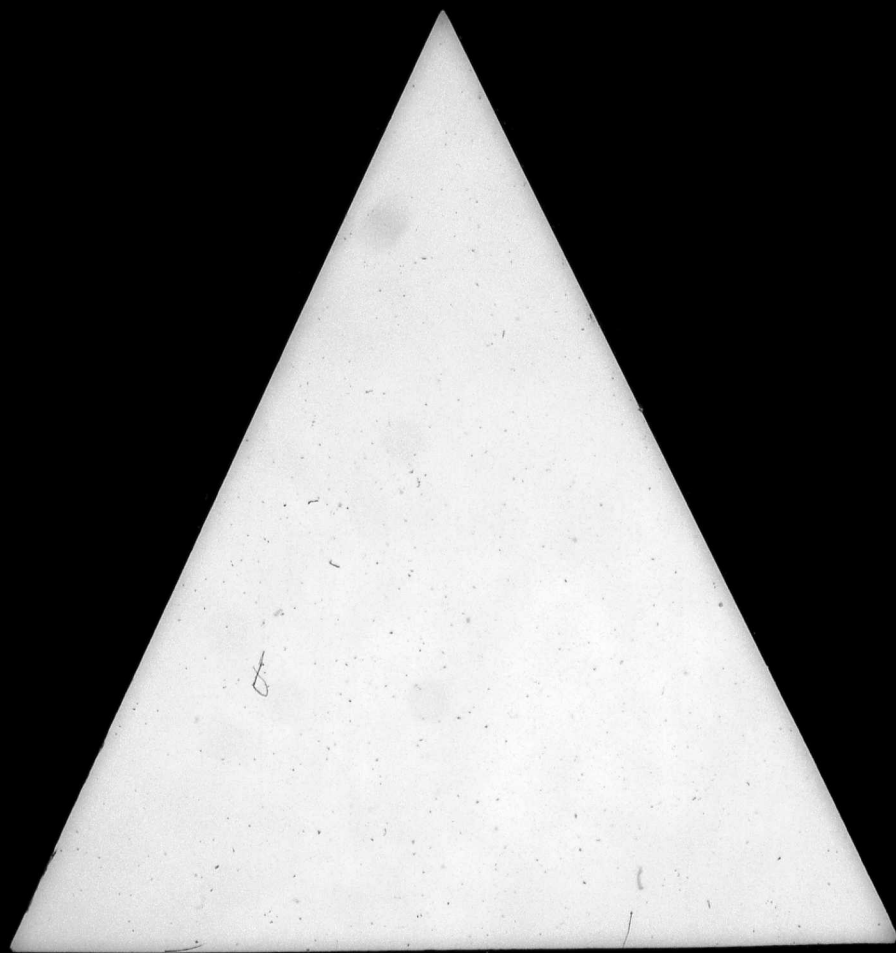
I, J. A. Pittman Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with R. B. Bullington the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this 5th day of Jan. 1907.

J. A. Pittman
Ordinary Douglas County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.



Burnett, A. B.
Douglas Co.
O.K. Jan 1912

No.

**Confederate
Soldier's Application.**

UNDER ACT 1910.

County DOUGLAS
Name E. C. BURNETT
Company "K" 1st Ga. Reserves
Regiment 1st Ga. Reserves

Approved

ENTERED ROSTER OFFICE

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

CHAS. P. BYRD, State Printer, Atlanta.

E.R.D. 935
10/10/11 10/10-1911

Questions for Applicants to Answer.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

.....Douglas..... County.

P. C. Burnett of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded; answers as follows, to wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office).....
P. C. Burnett, Douglas County, Ga. Winston P. O. Route No 2.
2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State?.....
65 years.
3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or of the Organized Militia of this State from 1861 to 1865?..... I did.
4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service)..... March 1864, Atlanta Ga. Co "K" 1st Ga. Reserves.
5. How long did you remain in the actual Military Service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge)..... 1 year and 30 days.
6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service?..... May 5th 1865, at Ocean Pond Fla.
7. Were you actually present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged?..... No.
8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were..... I was at home on a thirty days furlough.
- a. Where was your Command when you left it?..... Andersonville Ga.
- b. When did you leave the Command?..... April 5th 1865.
- c. For what cause did you leave?..... I was given a 30 days furlough.
- d. By whose authority did you leave?..... Officers in Command.
- e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way?..... 30 days, furlough.
- f. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired?..... My command was dispersed.
- g. In what way were you prevented?..... I received information that my command was dispersed.
- h. What effort did you make to return?..... My furlough had not expired.
- i. Were you captured during the war?..... I was not.
- j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released?..... Never captured.
9. What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife, and its cash value on the 4. Nov. 1908? (Make list by items and value.)
175 of land 3rd dist and 5th section Douglas Co Ga \$1,000.
Notes 200.00
All other property 190.00
10. What property of any kind have you or your wife disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov. 1908. To whom and for what price?..... 130 acres of the land, sold to R. E. Fountain, \$600.00
11. What property of any description of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife and its cash value? (Make itemized list).
55 acres of land lot 147 in 3rd dist, 2 5th Sec Douglas Co, 800.00
Notes and Accounts 300.00
All other other property 283.00
12. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and wife and the source derived have you?..... Two hundred and fifty dollars
13. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States?..... No
14. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed?..... No sir.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

7th day of October 1911.

J. A. Patterson

P. C. Burnett

Ordinary,

of Douglas County.

Confederate

Soldier's Application.

UNDER ACT 1910.

County..... DOUGLAS.

Name..... P. C. BURNETT.

Company..... "K" 1st Ga. Reserves.

Regiment.....

Approved.....

ENTERED ROSTER OFFICE

J. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

CLARK & BYRD, State Printer, Atlanta.

10/10/11

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Correll County.

J. T. Norman & H. M. Jones of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of *P. C. Burnett* for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? *J. T. Norman & H. M. Jones Correll Ga.*
2. How long and since when have you known *P. C. Burnett* the applicant? *known him ever since 1862*
3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State and how do you know? *Resides in Douglas County, Ga. has been a resident of Georgia ever since 1862*
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did *P. C. Burnett* enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place) *Apr. 1864 Correll Co. Ga. Co. "K" 1st Ga. Reserve Troop*
5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? *He was in the same Company with him*
6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (give date) *Thirteen Months*
7. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged (give date and place) *May, 1865 - surrendered at Ocean Pond, started arms at Albany Ga. was paroled in Macon Ga.*
8. Were you personally present at the Surrender? *Yes, we were present.*
9. If not, where were you and how came you there? *was present*
10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender? *Yes, was at home on furlough*
11. If not where was he and how came him there? *was at home on furlough*
12. When did he leave his Command? *about Apr 10 - 1865* Where was his Command when he left it? *Andersonville Ga.* for what cause did he leave? *Was furloughed for 30 days* By whose authority did he leave? *Officers who granted furlough* and how long was he granted leave? *30 days* How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically) *We were present with the Company.*
13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? *His furlough had not expired.* How do you know? *From personal knowledge*
14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know? *Made none, his furlough had not expired.*
15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner. *no* If so, when and where? *no*

In what prison was he held? *never captured* and when released

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

9th day of Oct 1911*H. J. Milliam*

Ordinary,

of Correll County.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

DOUGLAS County.

Personally before me comes *D. S. Pounds & J. E. Stamps*, who on oath says that they are freeholders residing in said County and we know *P. C. Burnett*, the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the use, possession and control of himself and wife and of its cash value to wit: (Make List by items and value.) *55 acres of land lots Nos 147 and 148 in the 3rd district and 5th section of Douglas Co. Ga. worth 600.00. all other property at 583.00. 1182.00.*

1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant or his wife since 1 Nov 1908? (State it fully by items.) *130 acres of land in Douglas Co. Ga. 600.00.*
2. When and to whom was it sold or given to? *Jan'y 1910, sold to R. L. Fountain.*
3. What was the price paid or stated to be paid? *\$600.00.*
4. What relation is the party to applicant? *Son in law.*
5. What disposition was made of the proceeds of the sale? *We don't know.*
6. Was the disposition of this property made in good faith and full value? *In good faith and was it made to obtain a pension? the sale was not made with the view of getting a Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 7th day of Oct 1911.*

J. A. Pittman Ordinary,
of Douglas County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

DOUGLAS County.

I, *J. A. Pittman*, Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant *P. C. BURNETT*, for Pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said County. That I also know *D. S. Pounds and J. E. Stamps*, the witness swearing to the service and *D. S. Pounds and J. E. Stamps*, who are freeholders, that they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the Tax Returns of *Douglas County* shows that *P. C. Burnett* and wife value for tax is in 1908 \$1390.00 for 1909 \$1370.00 for 1910 \$1387.00. For the year of 1911, \$1182.00. Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 7th day of Oct 1911.

J. A. Pittman Ordinary,
of DOUGLAS County.

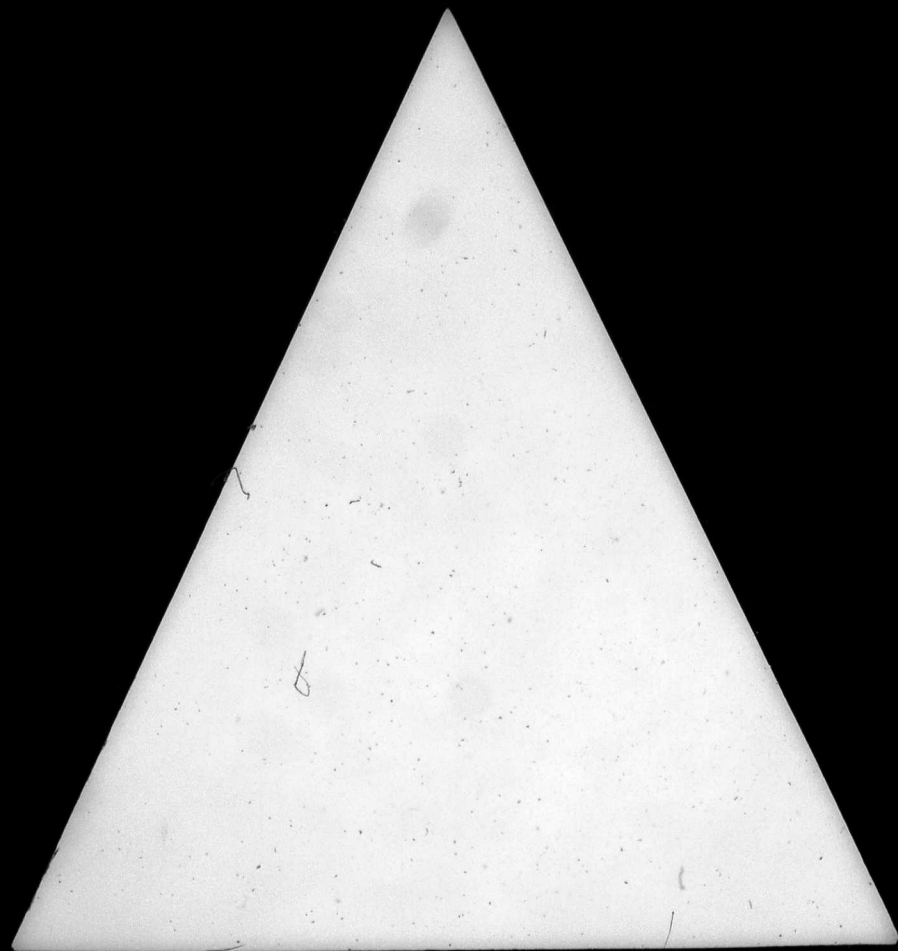
NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and all witnesses in the following words "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each question asked you and the evidence you shall give shall be the whole truth; so help you God."

2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.

3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and certified by him.

4. If applicant has no property at all in his possession, use or control of self and wife, affidavits of freeholders unnecessary.

W. J. Millard Ordinary,
of Carroll County.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

I, W. B. Burnett

hereby authorize

J. J. Gamm of Douglas Co.

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

Witness my hand and seal, this

28 day of Sept 1909

W. B. Burnett

Executed in presence of

W. B. Burnett

Burnett, W. B.
Douglas Co
(O.K. No) Jan 1910

INDIGENT PENSION.

✓ 1909

Name W. B. Burnett

County Douglas

Co. H 7th Regt.

Approved 190

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

9/30/09

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

I, W. B. Burnett hereby authorizeJ. J. Garrison of Douglasville Gato receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to meat Mountain by John W. LindseyWitness my hand and seal, this 28 day of Sept 28 1909W. B. Burnett [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

M. J. ChristmanBurnett W. B.
Douglas CoNo
1909

INDIGENT PENSION.

1909Name W. B. BurnettCounty DouglasCo. H & W Regt. 190Approved 190

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write names of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

W. B. Burnett

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

I, W. B. Burnett of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1254, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give State, County and Postoffice.)
2nd Douglas County, Mountain Ga N. E. R. M. 22. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State?
All my life3. When and where were you born? 1843 March 14 Italy in Carroll Co.4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve?
Company A 9th Regt. 1863 - 2 years in5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment?
2 years in such company and regiment6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged?
Appamattox Va 9 April 18657. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered? Yes

8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what cause and by whose authority?

9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? Nothing10. What has been your occupation since 1865? Farmer11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmity and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"? Infirmity and poverty12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support. If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent. If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight. I am 66 years of age and my wife and not able to labor, I have worked as a laborer 2 years I have been troubled with rheumatism since the year 1865 and it has been worse all the time up to now, and my eye and that I cannot see any more.13. What property, real and personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value? I own a small house, I have my land in Georgia and I have a small amount of money.14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same? I have not made any disposition of my property.15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation?
Douglas County16. How were you supported during the years 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907? From the property I owned and since sold to get a living17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? None18. What was your employment during 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907? What pay did you receive in each year? None19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support. Have they a home, or other property? Their ages and how employed? My wife and 4 children20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability?
None21. Have you ever made an application for pension before? No22. How many applications have you ever made and under what class? None

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

28 day of Sept 1909J. J. Garrison Ordinary,of Douglas County.W. B. Burnett

Applicant.

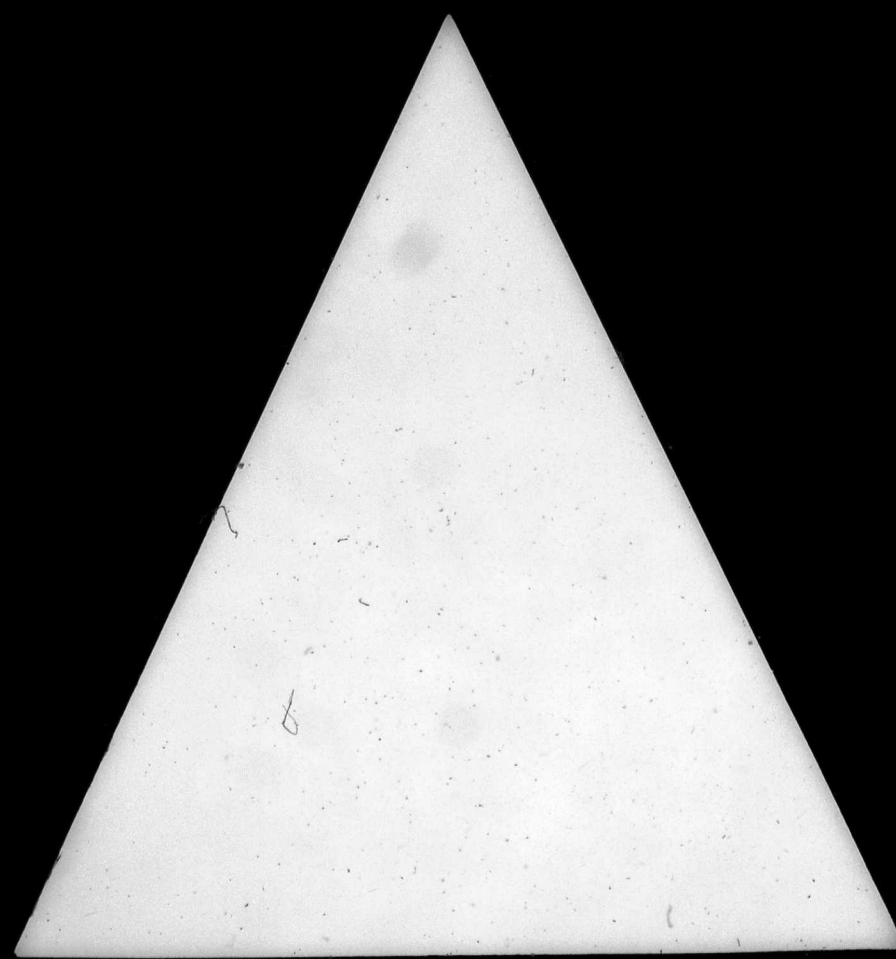
Every question must be answered.

J. A. Wm
C. S. A.

Ordinary.

Wm C

8. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Douglas COUNTY.

I, *William C. Burnett*

W. C. Burnett

hereby authorize
W. C. Burnett & Co.

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

Witness my hand and seal this

30th

day of *June* 1899.

Executed in presence of

W. C. Burnett & Co. *W. C. Burnett*

Burnett, Wm C
Douglas
11 1899
No. _____

INDIGENT PENSION

1900.
~~1899.~~

Name *William C. Burnett*

County *Douglas*

Approved *Sept 7 1899*
for 1901

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

2/6/1900

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Douglas COUNTY.

I, William C. Burnett

W. H. Cooper

of Douglasville Ga., hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

Witness my hand and seal this 30th day of July, 1900 1899

Executed in presence of

W. H. Cooper, W. C. Burnett

Burnett, W. C.
Douglas

INDIGENT PENSION

1900.
1899.

Name William C. Burnett

County Douglas

Approved Aug 11 1899

for 1901

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

2/6/1901

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Douglas County.

I, William C. Burnett of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1254, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and post office).
William C. Burnett Douglas Co. Ga. Chattahoochee Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State?
Since the 14th day of March 1838.
3. When and where were you born?
May 1862, Campman Camp, Duval Co. Fla.
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve?
of Florida Volunteer 33rd Regiment.
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment?
About two years

Every Question MUST be Answered.

6. For how long a period did you discharge regular military duty?
About two years.
7. When, where and under what circumstances were you discharged from service?
Discharged at Missionary Ridge, Decatur 1863. & carried to Rock Island Prison, Ill. Paroled from said prison July 2nd 1864.
8. What is your present occupation?
Farming.
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor?
About \$25-30.
10. What has been your occupation since 1865?
Trying to farm.
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmity and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"?
Infirmity & poverty.
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight?
I have been badly ruptured for the past eighteen years. Also I am in a bad condition with some disease of the kidneys.
13. What property, effects or income do you possess, and its gross value?
None & low worth about forty dollars.
14. What property, effects or income did you possess in 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897 and 1898, and what disposition, if any, did you make of same?
I had about the same as mentioned in question 13. I made no disposition of it.
15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation?
Douglas Co. About the same as mentioned above.
16. How were you supported during the years 1897 and 1898?
By the help of my children & what I was able to do myself.
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income?
About \$40-50. About \$25-30. Had no income.
18. What was your employment during 1897 and 1898? What pay did you receive in each year?
Trying to farm, about \$25-30.
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they a homestead?
I have wife and three children. They are dependant on their labor for a support. They have no homestead.
20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount, and for what disability?
I am receiving no pension.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 30th day of July, 1900 1899
of Douglas

Ordinary,
County.

W. C. Burnett
Applicant.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Carroll COUNTY.

Joseph Hutchison, of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of William Burnett for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Joseph Hutchison, in Carroll County, Ga. P.O. Road, Ga.
2. Are you acquainted with William Burnett, the applicant; if so how long have you known him? I have known him since 1861
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? He resides in Douglas Co. Ga. lived in this State since 1861
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? He enlisted in June, or July, 1861, in Campbell Co. Ga. Co. I, 39th Regt
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? I was
6. How long did he perform regular military duty, and what do you know of his service as a Confederate soldier, and the time and circumstances of his discharge from the service? He served more than 2 years. He was a good, faithful soldier. He was captured at Missionary Ridge, in the fall of 1863, and remained a prisoner of war for some time.
7. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) Very little property, if any.
8. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1896, 1897 and 1898, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? I do not know
9. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last three years, if so, what was it, and to whom? I do not know
10. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? I do not know.
11. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? I do not know
12. How was he supported during the years 1897 and 1898? I do not know
13. What portion of his support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income? I do not know
14. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code? I can not
15. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 1st day of April 1899, by Joseph Hutchison Witness.
J. J. Brown Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

Personally came before me Dr. J. R. Whitley and Dr. W. H. Burnett, both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully William C. Burnett, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

Has Hernia on left side. Has been strangulated. Has the Rupture regains constant incisions. Has Chronic Bright disease with inflammation of bladder. Causes frequent desire to urinate

We further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 20th day of April 1899, by J. J. Brown Ordinary.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

I, J. J. Brown Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant William C. Burnett resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the 1st day of July 1892 and that the witnesses, viz: Dr. J. R. Whitley and Dr. W. H. Burnett are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of Douglas County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1897 Eighty Seven Dollars of property, and in 1898 Eighty Seven Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith.
Witness my hand and seal of office, this 30th day of July 1900, by J. J. Brown Ordinary, of Douglas County.

NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answer make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

W. J. Camp of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of William C. Burnett for pension under the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and after being duly sworn true answer to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? W. J. Camp - Douglas County, Ga.
2. Are you acquainted with William C. Burnett, the applicant, if so how long have you known him? Do not know him five years
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? Douglas County, Ga. Do not know date since 1876.
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know?
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment?
6. How long did he perform regular military duty, and what do you know of his service as a Confederate soldier, and the time and circumstances of his discharge from the service?
7. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) Do not know dollar worth of personal property. He has a 'neighbor' to applicant's acquaintance with what he has.
8. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1896 and 1897, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? He had then and now about the same. has made no disposition of it.
9. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last three years, if so, what was it and to whom? He has not.
10. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? Working when able. Physical condition very bad.
11. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? As my opinion he is unable to support himself by labor. He is very badly disabled.
12. How was he supported during the years 1896 and 1897? By the help of his children & what little he was able to do.
13. What portion of his support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income? Scarcely more than thirty dollars. Had no income.
14. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under the Act of December 15th, 1894? On account of his age, condition of his health and his physical condition generally and possibly he is unable to work at any calling. Applicant to claim a pension for himself.
15. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None what or how.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this
the 30th day of May, 1900. W. J. Camp
W. J. Camp Ordinary. Witness.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Douglas County.

I, William C. Burnett hereby authorize
H. T. Cooper of Douglasville Ga.

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this 26 day of January 1901.

W. C. Burnett [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

L. H. Cooper

CODE SECTION 124

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 913.

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1901.

Name William C. Burnett

County Douglas

WARRANT ISSUED

Jan 18th 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Cooper

Geo. W. HARRISON, State Printer, ALBANY.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, W. C. Burnett hereby authorize
H. T. Cooper of Douglasville Ga.

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this 27th day of Jan 1902.

W. C. Burnett [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

L. W. James

CODE SECTION 124

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 904

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION
1902.

Name W. C. Burnett

County Douglas

Co. 9 Regiment 30th

La. Val

WARRANT ISSUED

1121 1902.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Cooper

Geo. W. HARRISON, State Printer, ALBANY.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally appears *William C. Burnett* of *Douglas* County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the *14th* day of *March* 1838; that he is *63* years old and by occupation a *Farmer* that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *18 months* in Company *"D"*, of *37th* Regiment of *Georgia Volunteer Infantry*; that his physical condition is as follows: *From age, infirmity and poverty, applicant is unable to work at any calling sufficient to earn a support for himself* that his property consists of the following items *Nothing*

of the value of *Nothing* Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1901. I have heretofore as a resident of *Douglas* county been allowed a pension for the year *1901*.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *4th* day of *January* 1901. *W. C. Burnett* Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, *H. T. Cooper* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *William C. Burnett* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *4th* day of *January* 1901.

H. T. Cooper Ordinary *Douglas* County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1901.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally appears *W. C. Burnett* of *Douglas* County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the *14th* day of *March* 1838; that he is *63* years old and by occupation a *Farmer* that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *18 months* in Company *"D"*, of *37th* Regiment of *Georgia Volunteer Infantry*; that his physical condition is as follows: *From age, infirmity and poverty, applicant is unable to work at any calling sufficient to earn a support for himself* that his property consists of the following items *No Property*

of the value of *Nothing* Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1902. I have heretofore as a resident of *Douglas* county been allowed a pension for the year *1901*.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *3th* day of *January* 1902. *H. T. Cooper* Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, *H. T. Cooper* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *W. C. Burnett* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *3th* day of *January* 1902.



H. T. Cooper Ordinary *Douglas* County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1902.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, W. L. Burnett
H. T. Cooper

hereby authorize

of Douglasville Ga

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this 9th day of January 1903.

W. L. Burnett [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

L. J. Bennett

CODE SECTION 134.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 1862

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION
1903.**

Name W. L. Burnett
County Douglas
Co. 1st Regiment 37th Ga.
Volunteers

WARRANT ISSUED

1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordly

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

W. L. Burnett

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, W. L. Burnett
H. T. Cooper

hereby authorize

of Douglasville Ga

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this 9th day of January 1904.

W. L. Burnett [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

G. W. Moody

CODE SECTION 134.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 4249

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION
1904.**

Name W. L. Burnett
County Douglas
Co. 1st Regiment 37th
Ga. Volunteers

WARRANT ISSUED

1904.

FEB 12

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordly

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

Burnett, W. L.
Douglas County

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally appears W. L. Burnett of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 14 day of March 1898; that he is 65 years old and by occupation a Farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 2 years in Company 8, of 37 th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers; that his physical condition is as follows: From age infirmity and poverty applicant is unable to work at any calling sufficient to earn a support for himself; that his property consists of the following items: House goods \$30.00

of the value of \$30.00 Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1903. I have heretofore as a resident of Douglas county been allowed a pension for the year 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 7th day of January 1903. W. L. Burnett Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, W. L. Burnett Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W. L. Burnett the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 7th day of January 1903. W. L. Burnett Ordinary Douglas County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1903.



FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally appears W. L. Burnett of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 14 day of March 1898; that he is 66 years old and by occupation a Farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 2 years in Company 8, of 37 th Regiment of Ga. Volunteers; that his physical condition is as follows: From age infirmity and poverty applicant is unable to work at any calling sufficient to earn a support for himself; that his property consists of the following items: House goods \$30.00

of the value of \$30.00 Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1904. I have heretofore as a resident of Douglas County been allowed a pension for the year 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 7th day of January 1904. W. L. Burnett Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, W. L. Burnett Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W. L. Burnett the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 7th day of January 1904. W. L. Burnett Ordinary Douglas County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1904.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

I, Wm. C. Burnett hereby authorize

J. A. Pittman of Douglas Co.

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

me at Douglasville Ga

by check

WITNESS my hand and seal, this 3 day of Jan 1905.

W. C. Burnett [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

W. W. Lane

Burnett, William C.
Douglas County

CODE SECTION 1234.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 1040

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION
1905.**

Name Wm. C. Burnett

County Douglas

Co. I Regiment 37

Ga Vol

WARRANT ISSUED

1905.

Jan 3

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

GEO. W. HARRISON, MANAGER, FOR STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

no date

Burnett, William C.

Douglas Co.

CODE SECTION 1234.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 1249

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION
1906.**

Name W. C. Burnett

County Douglas

Co. "I" Regiment 37 Ga

WARRANT ISSUED

1906.

Jan 4

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

U

The Franklin Printing and Publishing Co., GEO. W. HARRISON, Mgr.

no date

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

I, W. C. Burnett hereby authorize

J. A. Pittman of Douglas County

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

me at Douglasville

by check

WITNESS my hand and seal, this 8th day of Jan. 1906.

W. C. Burnett [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

W. J. Loney

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
Douglas County. }

Personally appears Wm. C. Burnett of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 1 day of Jan 1894; that he is 66 years old and by occupation a Farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of _____ in Company I, of 37th Regiment of 90th Vols; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmity and Poverty, unable to do manual labor

that his property consists of the following items: Household and kitchen furniture

of the value of Twenty five Dollars. I am now earning, by my labor, about Two Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore as a resident of Douglas County been allowed a pension for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 3rd day of Jan 1905. }
J. A. Pittman, Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
Douglas County. }

I, J. A. Pittman Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Wm. C. Burnett the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 3rd day of Jan 1905.

J. A. Pittman
Ordinary Douglas County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1905.

State of Georgia, }
Douglas County. }

Personally appears W. C. Burnett of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 1st day of Jan 1894; that he is 66 years old and by occupation a _____, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs in Company I, of 37th Regiment of Georgia Vols; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmity and Poverty

that his property consists of the following items: nothing

of the value of nothing Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, nothing Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1906. I have heretofore, as a resident of Douglas County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 8th day of Jan 1906. }
J. A. Pittman, Ordinary.

State of Georgia, }
Douglas County. }

I, J. A. Pittman Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W. C. Burnett the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 8th day of Jan 1906.

J. A. Pittman
Ordinary Douglas County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

I, W. C. Burnett

, hereby authorize

by check at Woughlsville, Ga

WITNESS my hand and seal, this 4th day of Jan. 1907.

W. B. Dwyer [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Executed in presence
C. W. Hall

Quartermaster, 7th Regt. C.

Douglas Co.

Code Sections 1254.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. 2035

INDIGENT SOLDIER'S PENSION 1907.

Name W. C. Burnett

County Douglas

Co. - 2nd " 0 Regiment 379a

Jan. 4th. 1907.

WARRANT ISSUED

1907

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. HAMMOND, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

no data

FOR AFFIDAVITS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS
State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

Personally appears W. C. Burnett of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 1st day of Jan. 1894 that he is 67 years old and by occupation a _____, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs. in Company D, of 37th Regiment of Georgia; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmity and Poverty.

that his property consists of the following items: _____

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of Douglas County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 4th day of Jan. 1907. W. C. Burnett
J. A. Pittman Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

I, J. A. Pittman Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W. C. Burnett the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this 4th day of Jan. 1907.

J. A. Pittman
Ordinary Douglas County.



Notes.—The Blank spaces must be filled.
Notes.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

Dickerson-Wright Printing Company, Atlanta

PAID TO ORDINARY ON THIS CLAIM:		
DATE	FUND FROM WHICH PAID	\$
2-26	1930	125.00
	TOTAL	125.00

DATA

(Ordinary will please complete and return immediately to A. L. Henson, Director, Veterans Service Office, State Capitol, Atlanta, Ga.)

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas COUNTY.

Personally before me, the undersigned Ordinary of said County, comes Wm C. Burnett who after being duly sworn on oath says, That he is on the Indigent Pension Roll of the State of Georgia as a member of Company I, Regiment 37th Ga Reg, C. S. A. Vols., or Georgia Militia, and was paid a pension of \$125.00 Dollars in 1924. That he has become totally blind by reason of Senile Cataract ~~in both eyes~~ rendering his eyes totally unable to distinguish and define objects (note came that produced blindness.) and that he makes this application that he may be allowed an increase in his pension for total blindness.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 12th day of July, 1925.
J. H. McLarty, Ordinary.
Douglas County.

Wm C. Burnett
 his mark

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas COUNTY.

Personally before me, the undersigned Ordinary of said County, comes Wm C. Burnett who, after being duly sworn, on oath says: That he is a resident of Douglas County, and that he is a practicing physician, and has been for 30 years, and that he knows Wm C. Burnett of said County. That he is NOW and has been totally blind since August 1924; which blindness was the result of Senile Cataract ~~in both eyes~~ rendering his eyes totally unable to distinguish and define objects.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 12th day of July, 1925.
J. H. McLarty, Ordinary.
Douglas County.

Wm C. Burnett

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas COUNTY.

I, J. H. McLarty, being the Ordinary of said County, do certify that Wm C. Burnett is on the Indigent Pension Roll of Douglas County, and was paid a pension of \$125.00 for 1924, and that he is a bona fide resident of said County, and that he has become totally blind; that he knows Dr. Wm C. Burnett who is a resident practicing physician of said County, and is a truthful man and physician of high standing, and what he says is worthy of belief and credit.

Given under my hand and official seal, and signed this the day and year above stated.

(Seal)

J. H. McLarty (L. S.)
 Ordinary Douglas County.

Ordinary's Office,
July 12th, 1925

APPLICATION FOR PENSION DUE TO A DECEASED PENSIONER
 (To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Expenses of Funeral and Last Illness)
 (Under Act Approved August 15, 1904)

GEORGIA, DOUGLAS County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes J. P. Dodson of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath says that he knew Wm C. Burnett of said County, and that said Pensioner was on the Pension Roll of said County at the time of death, which occurred in Fulton County, in this State, on the 19th day of January, 1932, and that pensioner left no widow surviving, and no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$125.00, per sworn statements fully and completely ITEMIZED hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,
J. H. McLarty, Ordinary
Douglas County
 (Seal of Ordinary)

J. P. Dodson

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, DOUGLAS County.

I, J. H. McLarty, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know J. P. Dodson, who is a resident citizen of said County, and that said person is of truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and credit; that I also knew Wm C. Burnett while in life and that this was the same person whose name appears on the Pension Roll of Douglas County, and was paid a Pension of Thirty (\$30.00) Dollars January 1932, and I now believe said pensioner to be dead; and that the instructions at the foot of this voucher have been carefully observed in making up this voucher and the bills which are attached hereto.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 21st day of January, 1932.
 (Seal of Ordinary) J. H. McLarty, Ordinary
Douglas County

INSTRUCTIONS:

- 1st. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.
- 2nd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form:
 "The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of _____, who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.
- 3rd. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.
- 4th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
- 5th. Return this application, and attached bills, properly receipted, to the Pension Department.
- 6th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.

J. P. DODSON

J. W. NUNNELLEY

DODSON & NUNNELLEY

FUNERAL DIRECTORS

DAY OR NIGHT SERVICE
PHONES 176 - 66 - 4

J. P. DODSON, In Charge

Douglasville, Ga., Jan 21, 1932

William C. Burnett
Bought of
Dodson & Nunnelley

1-18-1932 1 Casket & Box 85 00
Embalming Body 15 00
to Hearse Service 25 00

125 00

Dodson & Nunnelley
by J. P. Dodson

Georgia, Douglas County.

The above and foregoing account is rendered
for funeral expenses of Wm. C. Burnett
who died without owning sufficient
property to pay this bill.

This Jan. 21st. 1932.

J. P. Dodson

Supplemental to
the bill
for the body.

THE FIRST NATIONAL BANK

No. 2

64-1106

DOUGLASVILLE, GA. March 2nd----- 19 35.

PAY TO THE
ORDER OF

Dodson & Nunnally Undertakers

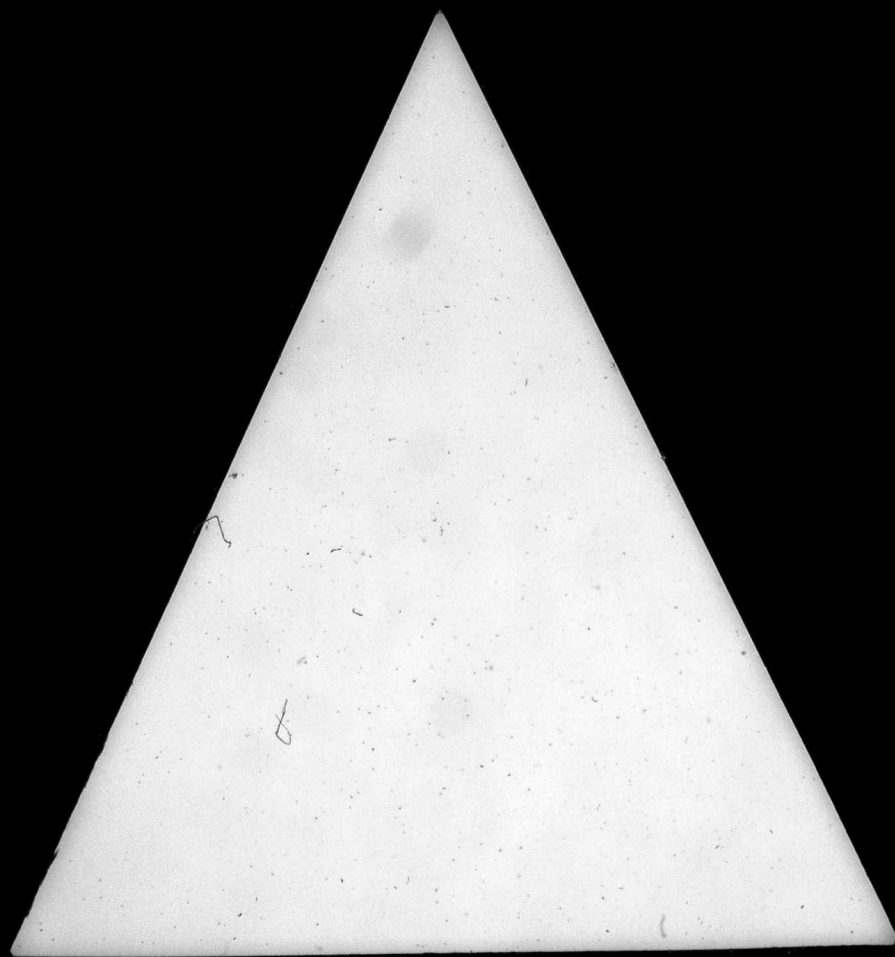
\$ 125.00

One Hundred Twenty Five & No/100---

DOLLARS

Funeral Expenses W. C. Burnett

J. R. Pittman
Douglas County, Ga. Ordinary



Butler, E. G. (Mrs)

Nov 1919
Douglas Co

No.

Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When
Husband Was on the Indigent Roll or
Put on Under Act of July 11, 1910.

County *Douglas*

Name *Mrs E. G. Butler*

Widow of *M. G.*

Company *B. 35th Inf*

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

CHAS. F. BYRD, State Printer, Atlanta.

10/31

STATE OF GEORGIA,
DOUGLAS County.

Personally before me comes Mrs. L. C. Butler of said County, who, after being duly sworn, on oath says, that she is the widow of M. G. Butler to whom in the County of Campbell now Douglas State of Georgia she was married on the 21st day of January 1866 and that she remained his wife, and resided with him to the date of his death on August 25th 1818 and that she has not since his death remarried. At the time of his death he was a resident of Douglas County, in said State of Georgia, and he was on the Indigent Pension Roll of the State and paid a pension of \$ 80.00 in Douglas County for 19 18 per annum, on account of being a soldier in Company " B " 35th Ga. Regiment. (Volunteers of State Militia.) Confederate States Volunteers

At the death of M. G. Butler he was in the use and possession of the following property. 100 acres of land, 2 old mules, 1 cow, 1 old wagon & 1 old buggy of the cash value of \$ 1000.00

What property of any kind and of any value have you in your use, control and possession now, and the cash value, (State fully and where situated.) in Douglas County.

<u>85</u> Acres land	\$ <u>1275.00</u>
<u>None</u> Horses and Mules	\$ <u> </u>
<u>None</u> Hogs, Cows, etc.	\$ <u> </u>
<u>Household & Kitchen Furniture</u>	\$ <u>50.00</u>
Total Cash value of all property	\$ <u>1325.00</u>

That she is now a bona fide resident citizen of said County of Douglas and she has so continuously resided since 1st day of January 1870.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

30th day of October 1918.

Mrs. L. C. Butler

Ordinary,

of Douglas County.

Affidavit of Witnesses to Prove Marriage and to Whom--Date of Death of Husband.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.

Personally before me come M. B. Watson & Mrs. M. A. E. James known to be responsible and truthful persons, residing in said County, who after having duly sworn on oath, say: that of their own personal knowledge Mrs. L. C. Butler who made the foregoing affidavit, is the lawful widow of M. G. Butler who died in Douglas County in said State of Georgia on 25th day of August, 19 18 and that she has not since remarried. That she became the wife of M. G. Butler on the 21st day of Jan 1866 and that she and he had resided together as man and wife continuously since 21st day of Jan 18 66 and that the M. G. Butler was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State from Douglas County when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

30th day of October 1918.

M. B. Watson
M. A. James

Ordinary,

of Douglas County.

Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When Husband Was on the Indigent Roll or Put on Under Act of July 11, 1910.

No.

Butler, L. C. (M)

10/31/19
10/31/19

County

Douglas

Name

Mrs. L. C. Butler

Widow of

M. G.

Company

13. 35th Ga.

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

CHAS. F. BYRD, State Printer, Atlanta.

10/31

For Douglas County

Application for Expenses of Last Illness and Funeral

(UNDER ACT OF 1919)

T. L. Pittman, Ordinary

For: Mrs. L. C. Butler
(Name of Pensioner)

Date of Death: Oct 27th---, 1935.

Amount: \$ 142.50

PAID TO ORDINARY ON THIS CLAIM:	
1935	FUND FROM WHICH PAID
8-31-36	Exc 150.00
TOTAL	
7	150

Approved, and ordered paid,

AUG 21 1936, 193

L. HENSON,
Director, Veterans Service Office.

Douglasville, Ga. Sept 14, 1936.

Received from T. L. Pittman, Ordinary Douglas County, Georgia, the sum of Forty (\$40.00) Ex Medical Bill rendered for services on Mrs. L. C. Butler, Dead, late of Douglas County, Georgia.

(Signed) M. D.

Douglasville, Ga. Sept. 14, 1936.

Received from T. L. Pittman, Ordinary, Douglas County, Georgia, The sum of One Hundred Ten & No/100 (\$110.00) Dollars, funeral Expenses of Mrs. L. C. Butler Dec'd. late of Douglas County, Ga.

DODSON & NUNNELLY UNDERTAKERS

By

Manager

STATE OF GEORGIA,
DOUGLAS County.

Personally before me comes S.W. Teal & L.H. Baldwin who after being sworn on oath says, that they are freeholders of said County, and that they know Mrs. L. C. Butler of said County and knew her said husband M.G. Butler at his death on the 25th day of August, 1918 that she and he were in the use, possession and control of the following property at his death to wit: 100 acres of land, 2 old mules, 1 cow, 1 old wagon and one old buggy of the value of \$1000.00 That she is now in the use, possession and control of the following property to wit: 85 acres of land, and the household & kitchen furniture

of the value of \$1225.00

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

30th day of October, 1918.

Ordinary,

of Douglas

County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.

I, J. H. McLarty, Ordinary of said County, do certify, that, I know Mrs. L. C. Butler the applicant for this pension and that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was on the 30th day of Oct. 1918.

That I also know M. E. Watson & Mrs. M. A. F. James S.W. Teal & L.H. Baldwin who I know to be a resident free holder of said County that all of the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the tax Books of Douglas County shows that M. G. Butler returned property to the amount of \$1180.00 for 1908 \$1101.00 for 1909 \$1201.00 for 1910 \$1221.00 for 1911 \$1145.00 for 1912 \$1452.00 for 1913 \$1431.00 for 1914 \$1516.00 for 1915 \$1620.00 for 1916

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 30th day of October, 1918.

(SEAL)

DOUGLAS County.

- NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
 3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.
 4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.
 5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some present, or by general reputation.

Payment of Expenses of Last Illness and Funeral

(Under Act of 1919)

(To be disbursed by the Ordinary)

GEORGIA, Douglas County: Mrs. Maggie L. Abercrombie
Before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes Mrs. L. C. Butler, of said County, who, after being duly sworn, on oath says that he knew Mrs. L. C. Butler late of said County, a Confederate pensioner, and that said person is the identical person named and described in the attached certified copy of burial certificate; and that said pensioner LEFT NO WIDOW and NO ESTATE of ANY KIND OR VALUE sufficient to pay the expenses of last illness and funeral, which amounted to the sum of \$ 142.50, as shown by sworn statements FULLY and COMPLETELY ITEMIZED, hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,
this 12 day of Aug, 1936.
J. R. Pittman, Ordinary.

CERTIFICATE OF THE ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Douglas County.
I certify that Mrs. Maggie L. Abercrombie who subscribed to the foregoing affidavit is known to me to be a person whose statement is entitled to full faith and credit. I further certify that I knew Mrs. L. C. Butler the deceased pensioner referred to in the foregoing affidavit and that said deceased was at the time of death regularly enrolled as a pensioner on the records of file in my office. I further certify that said deceased pensioner is the identical person named and described in the attached certified copy of burial certificate, was not survived by a widow and left no estate of any kind sufficient to pay the expenses of last illness and burial for which claim is made.

Given under my hand and seal of office, this 12th day of Aug, 1936.
J. R. Pittman, Ordinary.
(Seal of Ordinary)

INSTRUCTIONS:

- 1st. Certified copy of Burial Certificate must accompany this application.
- 2nd. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.
- 3rd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form:
"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or funeral expenses, as the case may be) of _____, who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.
- 4th. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed and signed as indicated.
- 5th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Veterans Service Office for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
- 6th. Return this application, and attached bills, properly receipted, to the Veterans Service Office.
- 7th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.
- 8th. This voucher, if approved, will be sent back to you with the funds with which to pay the approved bills. When you have paid the bills and obtained a receipt for each payment, return the voucher, with bills and receipts, to be permanently filed in the Veterans Service Office.
- 9th. The State does not authorize the payment of these expenses in the event a soldier pensioner is survived by a widow, nor if the pensioner left any estate of any kind or value sufficient to pay them, nor if the pensioner had been outside of the State of Georgia for more than twelve (12) months immediately preceding date of death.

J. P. DODSON

J. W. NUNNELLEY

DODSON & NUNNELLEY

FUNERAL DIRECTORS

DAY OR NIGHT SERVICE

PHONES 176 - 66 - 4

J. P. DODSON, In Charge

Douglasville, Ga. Aug 10 1936

Mrs L. C. Butler deceased
in acct with Dodson & Nunnally
10-27-35 1 Gent & Prof 110.00
Hearse service 15.00
Trunk & Grooming 7.00
1 Burial Dress 7.50
Funeral Notice 3.00
142.50

Dodson & Nunnally
J. P. Dodson

Georgia, Douglas County.

Personally appears to and before me, J. P. Dodson of the firm of Dodson & Nunnally undertakers who after being duly sworn says on oath that the above and foregoing account is true and correct.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

This 12th day of Aug, 1936.

J. R. Pittman
Ordinary, Douglas County, Ga.

J. P. Dodson

6th. Return this application, and attached bills, properly receipted, to the Veterans Service Office.

7th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.

8th. This voucher, if approved, will be sent back to you with the funds with which to pay the approved bills. When you have paid the bills and obtained a receipt for each payment, return the voucher, with bills and receipts, to be permanently filed in the Veterans Service Office.

9th. The State does not authorize the payment of these expenses in the event a soldier pensioner is survived by a widow, nor if the pensioner left any estate of any kind or value sufficient to pay them, nor if the pensioner had been outside of the State of Georgia for more than twelve (12) months immediately preceding date of death.

DOUGLASVILLE, GA..

Mrs. Maggie Kersaoulia
per Mrs. Joe R. Butler

IN ACCOUNT WITH

C. V. VAN SANT, M. D.

PHONE 128

1935

8	28	To Call 16 @ 30	\$56.00
10	27	Cash Credit	51.00
		DR \$	56.00
			51.00
		Vansant	\$41.00
		Dod.	110.00
			<u>\$150.00</u>

GEORGIA, FULTON COUNTY.

Personally came before me J.S. James,
who after being duly sworn says on
oath (which to be used in aid of

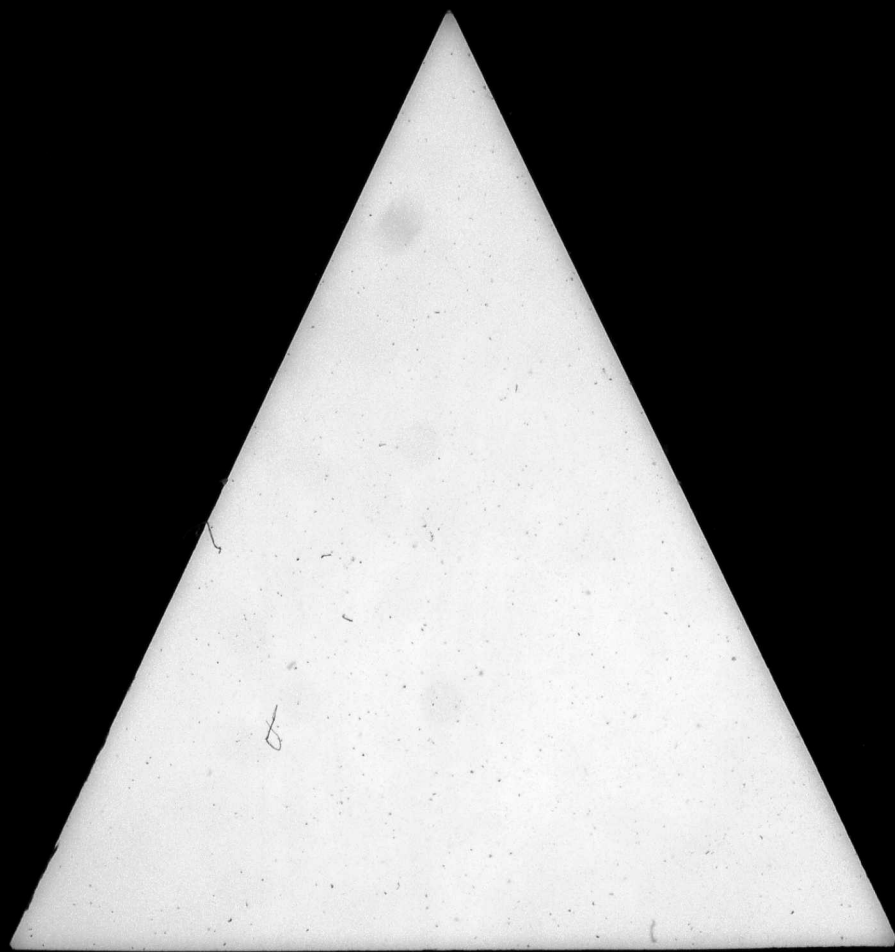
Mrs. M.G. Butler's application for Pension as the widow of M.G. Butler, deceased of Douglas County, Ga.) says he is personally acquainted of M.G. Butler who died a few weeks ago in Douglas county, Ga., and buried at Bright Star Church about three miles South-West of Douglasville, Ga. Deponent has examined the Mrs. Butler, wife of said deceased, application for a pension as the widow of said deceased, and is well acquainted with the wife and family of said deceased. Having married the sister of Mrs. Butler and knows all the family well, having lived for the last forty years within 5 miles of him. He left surviving him when he died, the following: Mrs. M.G. Butler, applicant, and following children and descendants of children to wit: Mrs. Maggie Abercrombie, Mrs. Annie Hunt, Mrs. W.H. Alford, and Lillian and Howard Hamby, children of Mrs. Ella Hamby, a daughter of M.G. Butler. Deponent further says from best knowledge and belief that said Butler owed about \$300.00 at time of his death including his burial expenses. His entire property as I understand it would be worth about \$700.00 after debts are paid. This to be divided into 5 shares would give Mrs. Butler \$140.00 of his property. This would make the following: Her own estate \$1325.00 and out of his estate 140.00 A total of \$1465.00 of both estates going to her. I would not, if the appraisers had not done so, have valued her entire property more than \$1000.00.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,
this Oct. 31, 1918.

J. S. James
Notary Public, Georgia, State of La.

WRITE PLAINLY WITH UNFADING INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD. Every item of information should be carefully supplied. Cause of death should be stated in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of occupation is very important. Was disease or injury caused by dangerous or insanitary conditions or occupation? Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH	
GEORGIA DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH	
Bureau of Vital Statistics	
1. PLACE OF DEATH	Registered No.
County <u>Douglas</u> Militia District (Number and Name) <u>Town 730th</u>	State of Ga.
City or Town <u>Douglasville</u> Length of residence in this city or town: Yrs. <u>3</u> Mos. <u>3</u> Da. <u>3</u> NON-RESIDENT (Yes or No) <u>No</u>	
Street and Number (No.) <u>Mrs. L. C. Butler</u> (Street) <u>Douglasville</u> (If death occurred in a hospital, give its name instead of street and number)	Ward <u>35</u>
2. FULL NAME <u>Douglasville</u> (Street and Number) <u>Ga.</u>	
PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS	
3. SEX <u>Female</u> 4. COLOR or RACE <u>White</u> 5. Single, Married, Widowed, Divorced (write the word) <u>Widow</u>	
6. DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, year) <u>10-27-35</u>	
7. AGE <u>95</u> Years <u>2</u> Months <u>18</u> Days If less than one day Hours <u>10</u> Minutes <u>30</u>	
8. OCCUPATION (a) Trade, profession or particular kind of work done, as spinner, sawyer, bookkeeper, etc. <u>None</u> (b) Industry or business in which work was done, as cotton mill, sawmill, bank, etc. <u>None</u> (c) Date deceased last worked at this occupation (month and year) <u>None</u> (d) Total years spent in this occupation <u>None</u>	
9. BIRTHPLACE <u>Ga.</u> (P. O. Address) <u>Dr. E. W. Maxwell</u>	
10. NAME <u>N. C.</u>	
11. BIRTHPLACE <u>N. C.</u> (P. O. Address) <u>Margaret McLarty</u>	
12. MAIDEN NAME <u>Ga.</u>	
13. BIRTHPLACE <u>Ga.</u> (P. O. Address) <u>Mrs. Maggie Abercrombie</u>	
14. INFORMANT (Signed) <u>Douglasville, Ga.</u>	
15. BURIAL PLACE <u>Bright Star Church</u> (Cemetery) <u>Douglasville R 2</u> Date <u>10-28-35</u>	
16. UNDERTAKER <u>Dodson & Munnally</u> (Signed) <u>Douglasville, Ga.</u>	
MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH	
17. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended the deceased from <u>10-28</u> <u>35</u> at <u>1-30 P</u> <u>35</u>	
I last saw him alive on <u>10-27</u> <u>35</u>	
Is said to have occurred on the date and hour stated above.	
The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in order of onset and duration of each: <u>Lobar Pneumonia</u>	
Other contributory causes of importance:	
Clinical	
What test confirmed diagnosis? <u>Clinical</u>	
(Specify whether autopsy, operation, laboratory, or clinical)	
If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the follow	
Was injury an accident, suicide, or homicide?	
Where did injury occur <u>at</u>	
(Specify city or town, if outside of limits, the county, and also the state)	
Did injury occur in a home, public place or industry?	
Manner of injury <u>C. V. Vansant</u>	
Nature of injury <u>Douglasville, Ga</u>	
(Signed) <u>10-28-1935.</u>	
15. FILED <u>B B Beall</u>	
(Signed) <u>(Local Registrar)</u>	



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County }

I, _____ hereby authorize

_____ of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 190__

(L. S.)

Executed in presence of _____

Butler, M. G.
Douglas &

No. *Cal. Jan 1910*

INDIGENT PENSION

J 1909

Name *M. G. Butler*

County *Dawson County*

Co. *Bd 35-9m* Regt

Approved _____ 190__

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Chas. P. Byrd, State Printer, Atlanta.

7/30/09

COUNTY

I, _____ hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 190_____

(L. S.)

Executed in presence of _____

INDIGENT PENSION

1909

Name

M. G. Butler

County

Douglas County

Co.

Bd 35-En

Regt

Approved

190

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

Ordinary will write name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Chas. P. Byrd, State Printer, Atlanta.

Douglas COUNTY.

I, _____ of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1254, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give State, County and Postoffice.)

M. G. Butler Reside in Douglas County Ga

2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State?

All my life

3. When and where were you born?

1829 near Dalton Ga New Raddele Co

4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? (Give State, County and Postoffice.)

1862 Co. B 35th En Regiment

5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment?

All I was captured Union the stated

6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged?

At Appomattox Va. When General Grant

7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered? Yes

8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what cause and by whose authority?

I was captured 14 days after (1863) at Appomattox Va. I was captured by the Union Army and I was surrendered to them.

9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor?

I am unable to do much of my own exertions or labor.

10. What has been your occupation since 1865?

Farming

11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmity and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty?"

Age and poverty

12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support. If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent. If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight.

I am unable to do much of my own exertions or labor. I have been in such condition that I could not earn my support. I have been in such condition that I could not earn my support. I have been in such condition that I could not earn my support.

13. What property, real and personal, or income, do you possess; and its gross value?

Not worth much

14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907 and 1908, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same?

I possess a small piece of land and a small house. I have made no disposition of same.

15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation?

Douglas County Ga

16. How were you supported during the years 1906, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908 and 1909?

I was supported by my own labor and income.

17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income?

I contributed nothing to my support.

18. What was your employment during 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908 and 1909? What pay did you receive in each year?

I was employed as a farmer and received nothing for my labor.

19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support. Have they a homestead, or other property? Their ages and how employed?

I have a family consisting of my wife and two children. They are supported by my labor.

20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability?

I am not receiving any pension.

21. Have you ever made an application for pension before?

No

22. How many applications have you ever made and under what class?

None

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the _____ day of _____ 1909

M. G. Butler

Applicant

I, _____ of _____ County,

Douglas COUNTY.

E. M. Phillips of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of M. G. Butler for pension under section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? E. M. Phillips
reside in Douglas Co Ga

2. Are you acquainted with M. G. Butler, the applicant; if so, how long have you known him? about 50 years

3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? Reside in Douglas Co Ga since in Douglas Co June 1866

4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? enlisted Oct 1862 Company "B" 31st Regt

5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment?

6. How long did he perform regular military duty? until captured during this service

7. When and where was his command surrendered? at Appomattox Va

8. Were you present when it surrendered? No

9. Was applicant present? Don't think he was he was in prison

10. If he was not present, where was he? He was in prison in England

When did he leave his command? July 1865 For what cause? captured

By what authority he left? Captain How do you know all of this?

I was Captain of the 31st Regt but later on he was captured and sent to England

11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.)

He has no property, except what his wife owns. I have done nothing

12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908 and 1909?

His wife and small property. He returns to me and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? None

13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years; if so, what was it, and to whom?

No

14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? He was a bond

slave. but is not able to work himself. He is very feeble and is the wife she is 69 years old

15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort; if so, why? No he can not support himself he is too feeble not able to do manual labor

16. How was he supported during the years 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908 and 1909? By little sent from his wife property & by his children

17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income?

None

18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code. Very feeble old and lame

side of his back

19. Who composes family? What property have they? Children's ages and their earning capacity?

His wife & himself. She is 69 & the very feeble not able to work

20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 27th day of Sept 1909

J. F. Patten Witness

Black Supr. Court

Douglas COUNTY.

Personally came before me R. H. POOLE, and

J. R. McGOY, both known to me as reputable physicians

of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully

M. G. Butler, applicant for pension under Section 1254,

Code, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

He is both on account of his age and on addition he has been feeble, disease of the back, neuralgic, affection rendering him unable to do manual labor of any kind, so as to make a living

and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 27th day of Sept 1909

J. F. Patten Ordinary.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

Douglas COUNTY.

I, J. F. Patten Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby

certify that the applicant M. G. Butler resides in said County, and has

been a bona fide resident of this State since the 27th day of Sept 1909

and that the witnesses, viz: E. M. Phillips is

of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before

same was signed. As will be seen the applicant and witness made affidavit before the Clerk of the Superior Court.

I further certify that the tax digest of DOUGLAS County shows that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1901 1112 Dollars of

property, and in 1903 \$1215 Dollars of property; in 1904

\$1050 Dollars of property; in 1905

\$1121 Dollars of property; in 1906

\$1421 Dollars of property; in 1907

1160 Dollars of property; in 1908

\$1161 Dollars of property; in 1909

1161 Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 27th day of SEPT 1909.

J. F. Patten Ordinary,

of DOUGLAS County.

NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant, and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."

2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.

3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

Georgia Douglas County.

Personally came before me the undersigned witnesses to-
wit:

W. J. Lantry J. T. Rice
H. C. Starnes

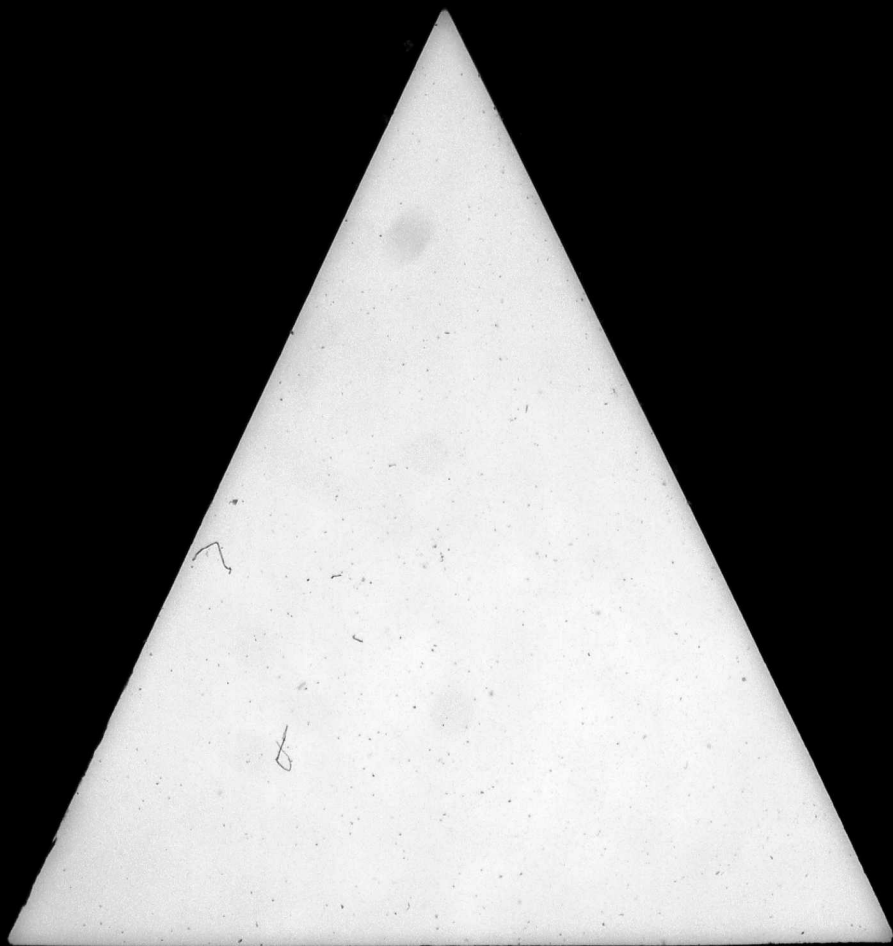
who after being duly sworn say on oath that they are personally acquainted with M. G. Butler of Douglas County; that they are also citizens of Douglas ~~xxxxxx~~ County and neighbors of the said M. G. Butler, and know of their own personal knowledge that the said M. G. Butler has no property of his own; that what property he is in possession of and returns for taxes in Douglas County is the property of his wife she had when she married him and the small portion added to it since was paid for with rent arising from her little farm on which they lived. Our best judgment is that her property and what they are in possession of is worth from seven hundred to eight hundred dollars. Mr. and Mrs. Butler are both in a very feeble state of health; he is over seventy years old and she is sixty nine, and needs daily attention all the time. It is our best opinion that if all the income that they receive from the land was applied to her support it would not support her and give her such medical attention as her present condition requires. There would be nothing to support M. G. Butler on and the way that they are now supported is what the farm makes supporting them their children contribute to the same, all of whom have families of their own.

J. T. Rice
W. J. Lantry
H. C. Starnes

Sworn to and subscribed before me this Sept 28th 1900

J. H. Binn
U.S.A.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this Sept 28th 1909 /
J. H. Binn L.S.A.



NOTES.

In order to avoid unnecessary delays to applicants, and to enable all parties interested to understand the laws granting allowance to disabled soldiers, as well as the rules adopted by the Governor touching the payments provided, the following suggestions are submitted:

1. If an applicant has been wounded, the description of the wound should be carefully and fully set forth by applicant and physician, and followed by a plain statement of facts showing the extent of the disability. If applicant claims disability from disease contracted in the service, a full and carefully stated history of the disease should be given, tracing the disability by positive proofs to the service.
2. The law makes no allowance for an arm or leg, unless the arm or leg has been rendered substantially and essentially useless.
3. It will not answer to say that an arm is "substantially useless for ordinary pursuits of life, etc." There is no qualification to the clause of the Act in reference to the arm or leg, but the limb must for all purposes be "substantially and essentially useless."
4. If the application is for a wounded leg, it would seem to be a fair construction of the Act, and the words above quoted, to say that unless the injury is such, as to require the constant use of crutch or stick, that the leg is not "substantially and essentially useless."
5. If papers are returned for correction, and amendments are added to any of the affidavits, the amendments must be made under oath before an officer, and the proofs must show that the amendments have been duly sworn to.
6. Every application must be certified by the Ordinary of the county of the residence of the applicant. The certificate of any other will not be received in any case.

The Ordinaries of the several counties are specially requested to call the attention of the physicians and applicants to these points.

Butler W. T.
Douglas

No. 503

APPLICATION FOR ALLOWANCE.

FOR

Louis D. Perry
Applicant, W. T. Butler

County Douglas

Amount 50.

Date of Warrant July 14

Entered on record

July 14 1889

W. H. N.
SECRETARY EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

applicant

In order to avoid unnecessary delays to applicants, and to enable all parties interested to understand the laws granting allowances to disabled soldiers, as well as the rules adopted by the Governor touching the payments provided, the following suggestions are submitted:

1. If an applicant has been wounded, the description of the wound should be carefully and fully set forth by applicant and physician, and followed by a plain statement of facts showing the extent of the disability. If applicant claims disability from disease contracted in the service, a full and carefully stated history of the disease should be given, tracing the disability by positive proofs to the service.

2. The law makes no allowance for an arm or leg, unless the arm or leg has been rendered substantially and essentially useless.

3. It will not answer to say that an arm is "substantially useless for ordinary pursuits of life, &c." There is no qualification to the clause of the Act in reference to the arm or leg, but the limb must for all purposes be "substantially and essentially useless."

4. If the application is for a wounded leg, it would seem to be a fair construction of the Act, and the words above quoted, to say that unless the injury is such as to require the constant use of crutch or stick, that the leg is not "substantially and essentially useless."

5. If papers are returned for correction, and amendments are added to any of the affidavits, the amendments must be made under oath before an officer, and the proofs must show that the amendments have been duly sworn to.

6. Every application must be certified by the Ordinary of the county of the residence of the applicant. The certificate of any other will not be received in any case.

The Ordinaries of the several counties are specially requested to call the attention of the physicians and applicants to these points.

For Use of Applicants Who Have not Heretofore Drawn.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

PERSONALLY appears *W. T. Butler* of *Douglas* county, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has been such since the *17th* day of *June* 1840;

that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *C*, of *28th* Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers *Colquhoun's* Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service, at the battle of *Bombardment Port Mifflin* in the State of *South Carolina*, on the *23rd* day of *October* 1863, he was wounded as follows:

Shell wound in right arm, cutting superficially, first and second joints, right arm, the bone to be stiff. It is a right arm, dislocated at various points in the arm, making word for the arm, which dislocation stiffened the elbow joint. These wounds render the right arm and right leg, substantially and essentially useless.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and the Act amendatory thereof, approved December 24, 1888, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled thereunder for the year ending October 26, 1889.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *8th* day of *February* 1889.

W. T. Butler
NOTE: State fully nature of wound, or character of disease, which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability.

Commissioned Officer's Affidavit.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Meriwether County.

PERSONALLY came before me *James A. Rowe* of the county of *Meriwether* State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says that he was a commissioned officer in Company *C*, of *28th* Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers, and that deponent knows *W. T. Butler*, and that he received the wounds (or contracted the disease) in the military service, as stated in his foregoing affidavit, and that wounds (or disease) permanently disables the said *W. T. Butler*

as stated by him in said affidavit. Deponent further states that said *W. T. Butler* is a bona fide citizen of this State and resides in *Douglas* county.

Sworn to and subscribed before me *J. A. Rowe* this *11th* day of *February* 1889.

The foregoing affidavit, changed to suit the facts should be made by a commissioned officer of Company or Regiment. If the affidavit of such an officer is not obtainable, the following affidavit of three responsible citizens should be furnished:

William A. Rowe
W. T. Butler

Butler W. T.
Douglas

No. *503*

APPLICATION FOR ALLOWANCE.

FOR

James A. Rowe
Applicant, *W. T. Butler*

County *Douglas*

Amount *50.*

Date of Warrant *July 14*

Entered on record

July 14 1889

W. T. Butler

SECRETARY EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

applicant

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

PERSONALLY came

citizens of _____ county, in said State,
who, being duly sworn, say that they are acquainted with _____

and know that he received the wounds (or contracted the
disease) in the military service, as stated by him in the foregoing affidavit; that said wounds
(or disease) permanently disables applicant, as stated by him; that said applicant is a *bona*
fide citizen of this State, and resides in _____ county, and we
are well satisfied that all the statements in his affidavit are true.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of _____ 188 _____

NOTE: Above affidavit must be made by three citizens of the county of applicant's residence.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

PERSONALLY comes before me _____ Ordinary of said county,

J. L. Selman and *R. J. Hays*, both known to
me as reputable physicians of said county, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that
they have carefully examined *W. T. Butler* and after such

examination say that the applicant has been injured as follows: *by piece*
of shell fracturing metatarsal bone
of first and middle toe of right foot and
excavating tendons flexing said toe with
partial ankylosis of right ankle joint
rendering said right leg substantially useless.

Applicant is also suffering from partially reduced
flexion of right leg at elbow joint. That
also rendering that right leg substantially
useless and incapable of use.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of _____ 188 _____

ORDINARY.

READ NOTE.—The physicians will state fully the extent of the wound, and then give facts to show the extent of
the disability resulting therefrom.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

W. T. Butler County. }

I, _____ Ordinary of said county,
do certify that I am well acquainted with *W. T. Butler* the
applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him
in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be,
and that he resides in this county. I also certify that the foregoing witnesses are persons
of respectability, and that their statements are worthy of full credit and belief.

I further certify that *J. A. Rowe* is a _____ before
resident of _____ County, whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, in a
_____ of said county, and the said affidavits and signa-
tures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *13th* day of *July*, 188 _____

Ordinary *W. T. Butler* County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

Know all Men by these Presents, That I,

of

county, in said State, do hereby appoint _____

of _____ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for
me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled
to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military ser-
vice of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby
authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by
the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of _____ 188 _____

Executed in the presence of us: _____

(L. S.)

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, *H. T. Hooper* Ordinary of said county, do certify that I am well acquainted with *W. J. Butler* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this county.

I further certify that before whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a of said county, and the said affidavits and signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *3rd* day of *July* 1890

Ordinary

Douglas County.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, *H. T. Hooper* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *William J. Butler* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

I further certify that before whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a of said County, and the said affidavits and signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *10th* day of *July* 1891.

Ordinary

Douglas County.

Butler, W. J.
Douglas Co.

1890.

Butler, W. J.

No. 43
APPLICATION FOR ALLOWANCE.
FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1891.

Disabled by shell wound.

Applicant, *M. J. Butler*

County, *Douglas*

Amount, *50*

Date of warrant, *July 31*

Entered on record

July 3 1890

M. J. Harrison
SECRETARY EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

Applicant

Butler, William J.

1891.

Douglas Co

PAID 1891, *NO*

No. *881*

Application for Allowance

FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1901.

FOR

W. J. Butler

Applicant, *W. J. Butler*

County, *Douglas*

Amount, *50*

Date of Warrant, *July 31*

Entered on record

July 31 1891

M. J. Harrison

SECRETARY EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

Applicant

W. J. Butler

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

PERSONALLY appears *W F Butler* of *Douglas* county, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has been such continually since the *7th* day of *June* 1840, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *E*, of *28th* Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers *Calvin's* Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service, at the battle of *Haunt Smelter* in the State of *South Carolina* on the *25* day of *OCT* 1863, he was wounded as follows: *Shell wound right instep cutting Leaders of two toes laterally dislocating the joint of the right foot making it a permanent injury also right arm dislocated in elbow joint at Maser Junction while falling mad for the name of that joint*

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1890. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of *Twenty* dollars.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

day of *February* 1890*W F Butler*

NOTE.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA

County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I,

of

county, in said State, do hereby appoint

of *my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for what ever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.*

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *10th* day of *Feb* 1890

Executed in the presence of us:

[L. S.]

DIRECTION.

Send money to me as follows, by

to

County, Georgia.

P. O.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

PERSONALLY appears *William J Butler* of *Douglas* County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the *12th* day of *June* 1840; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *A*, of *28th* Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers *Calvin's* Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of *Haunt Smelter* in the State of *SC* on the *25th* day of *October* 1863, he was

wounded as follows: *By shell wound in right instep cutting Leaders of two toes with the big toe. Causing said foot to be stiff necessitating the use of a stopper. As well as wounding right arm in the arm joint. Manassas in Dec 1861. Shot my right arm and dislocated at elbow joint. Causing the arm to be stiff making the same substantially and*

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1891. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of

dollars, for the past two years

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

day of *Feb* 1891.*William J Butler*

NOTE.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I, *William J Butler* of *Douglas* County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint

of *Douglas County* my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *10th* day of *Feb* 1891.

Executed in the presence of us:

[L. S.]

DIRECTION.

Send money to me as follows, by

to

County, Georgia.

P. O.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Douglas County.

I, *W. J. Butler*, Ordinary of said county, do certify that I am well acquainted with *W. J. Butler* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this county.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *24th* day of *July*, 1892.
Ordinary *Douglas* County.

Continued by
Grand Juror
No. 1492
Douglas Co
Butler W. J.
SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1892.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 26, 1892.

Name *W. J. Butler*
County *Douglas*
Disability *Dr. Am*
Amount \$ *50*
Entered on record *Oct 1* 1892.
W. H. HARRISON,
Secretary of Executive Department.
AGENT.
Applicant
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

Butler, W. J.
Douglas Co
No. *3230*

Soldier's Pension
1893.

Name *W. J. Butler*
County *Douglas*
Disability *Dr. Am*
Amount \$ *50*
June 21 1893.

W. H. HARRISON,
Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDED TO
W. A. Sawyer
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

The physicians are asked to explain more particularly how applicant's arm is rendered practically useless. His witnesses are asked to state the extent of the disability resulting from his arm injury. The Grand Jurors who reported against Mr. Butler's claim must be seen and some expression had from them to show why they have denied the claim. After examining the proofs allowed to express their opinions as to his right to pension. He was dismissed here-
by on account of his injury by having legged when he is regaining his arm. He was not wounded or disabled by hurt as stated.
It will require full proofs to rehabilitate Mr. Butler
to W. Harrison
Lc.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County, }
 PERSONALLY appears W. D. Butler
 of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says
 on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of Georgia, and has been such continuously
 since the _____ day of _____, 1840; that he enlisted
 in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia)
 during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company "E,"
 of 28 th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers Colquhitt's's
 Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of
 in the State of _____, on the _____ day of _____, 186____, he was wounded as follows: While hauling

wood for the army at Manassas Junction in Dec.
1861. I got my right arm dislocated in elbow joint.
causing said arm to be stiff and rendering app.
incapable to perform the arduous duty of
on the bombardment of Ft. S.C. had the leaders of the
army at that time. I shall cause said arm to be stiff and
incapable to perform the arduous duty of
 Depoent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved October 24, 1887, and
 the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for
 the year ending October 26, 1892. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of

Twenty Dollars for three years past
 Sworn to and subscribed before me this the _____ day of July, 1892. } W. D. Butler
N. D. Cooper Ordinary.

NOTE.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County, }
 Know all Men by these Presents, That I, _____ of _____
 County, in said State, do hereby appoint _____ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for
 me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to
 from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of
 the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing
 my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor,
 or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.
 IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this _____ day of _____, 1892.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us: _____

DIRECTION.

Send money to me as follows, by _____ to _____ P. O.
 _____ County, Georgia.

Form 1.

FOR USE OF APPLICANTS WHO HAVE NOT HERETOFORE DRAWN.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County, }
 PERSONALLY appears W. D. Butler of Douglas
 County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and
 resident of Georgia, and has been continuously since the _____ day of _____, 1840; that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-
 federate States (or the State of _____) during the war between the
 States, and served as a Private in Company "E," of 28 th Regiment
 of Georgia Volunteers Colquhitt's Brigade; that whilst engaged
 in such military service, at the battle of Fort Mifflin in the State
 of South Carolina, on the _____ day of October, 186____, he was

disabled as follows: Blown up by shell & wounded in right
inst. & severing the tendons of the two, i. e. toes
on said foot causing applicant to have trouble
a stigh or crutch in walking. Also had
right arm dislocated in elbow joint in
the month of December 1861 at Manassas Jun
ction while hauling wood for the army,
causing said foot to be permanently
injured. And rendering said arm
substantially and essentially useless

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved October 24th, 1887,
 and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled
 for the year thereunder, ending October 26th, 1893.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the _____ day of April, 1893. } W. D. Butler
N. D. Cooper Ordinary.

NOTE.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability. If claim is based on disease, give full and connected history of disease, tracing it directly to the service.
 NOTE.—Do not trouble to mention wounds which do not disable.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County, }

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, _____

of _____

County, in said State, do hereby appoint _____

of _____ my true and lawful attorney in fact for

me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States [or of this State], as stated in the foregoing affidavit, hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

In WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this _____

day of _____ 1893.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us :

DIRECTION.

If allowed, send amount by _____, and oblige, me at _____

to _____

Butler, W. F.
Guig
No. 3230

Soldier's Pension 1893.

Name *W F Butler*
County *Douglas*
Disability *Li Am*
Amount, \$ *52*

June 21 1893
W. H. HARRISON,
Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDED TO
W. A. Sawyer
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

The physicians assistance to explain more particularly how applicant's arm is rendered practically useless. His witnesses are asked to state the extent of the disability resulting from his arm injury. The same persons who reported against Mr Butler claim must be seen and some explanation had given to show why they have denied the claim & after examining their proofs allowed to express their opinions as to his right to pension. He was examined here before in accident of his injury by having his right arm injured in receiving his arm. He was shot wounded or disabled by hurt as stated. It will require full proofs to recede Mr Butler to Mr Harrison
W. H. Harrison
Sec

Affidavit for Witnesses.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of _____

PERSONALLY appears before me, the undersigned, Ordinary in and for said County,

and _____

each of whom, being duly sworn according to law,

severally say, under oath, that they are personally well acquainted with _____

whose application is herewith presented for a pension,

and that they served with him in the army, and from our personal knowledge he was injured by

the service as follows: (give full statement, and tell in your own language how badly applicant is

disabled from work. If he does any labor, or can do any, state what.) _____

We personally know above stated facts. We were with him in the army and have known

him ever since. Applicant is permanently disabled as stated and has been so to our certain

knowledge ever since 18____. We have no interest in the recovery of a pension by him.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this _____

day of _____ 1893.

ORDINARY.

NOTE.—The Ordinary will see that the full text of the Affidavit is understood by the witnesses, and that they are legally qualified to the same.

2. Witnesses are asked to make their statements full and explicit.

PHYSICIAN'S AFFIDAVIT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

PERSONALLY comes before me _____ Ordinary of said County,

and _____

, both known to

me as reputable physicians of said County, who being severally sworn, say on oath that they

have carefully examined _____ and after such personal examination

say that the applicant has been injured as follows:

*By wound in right instep during the
tendon of sword on right foot causing
incommensurate in walking from the slipping of
the tendon also from the right arm deformed
from dislocation causing loss of motion in
elbow joint all of which render the
arm practically and essentially useless
Patient arm is rendered useless by this arm
being stiff in elbow joint and there fore
can not supinate or pronate can not
use exert in any position*

We have treated applicant professionally for _____ years.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this _____

10th day of April 1893.

H. A. Cooper

Ordinary.

*H. B. Roberts M.D.
J. S. Bennett M.D.*

NOTE.—The physicians will state fully the extent of the wound, and then give facts to show the extent of the disability resulting therefrom.

NOTE 2.—If claim is for disability resulting from disease, state how the disease is known to result from the service as a soldier. Also state how long physicians have known and treated applicant.

Form 4.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County. }

I, *H. A. Cooper* Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with *W. A. Butten* the

applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his

said affidavit are true, and he is disabled, as he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents

himself to be, and that he resides in this County. I also certify that the foregoing witnesses

are persons of respectability, and that their statements are worthy of full credit and belief.

Given under my official signature and seal this 10th day of April 1893.

H. A. Cooper

Ordinary Douglas County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form 6.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

DeKalb County.

Know ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I,

M. J. Gullett

of DeKalb County in said State, do hereby appoint

M. J. Gullett

my sole and lawful attorney in fact, for

me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to

from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of

the Confederate States [or of this State], as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing

my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or

for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 22nd

day of March 1893.

M. J. Gullett [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

W. H. Harrison

W. H. Harrison

DISPOSITION.

If allowed, send amount by

me at _____, and oblige,

to

Ex. Dept. Atlanta Ga.
April 1, 1893.

These proofs only show an injury to the toes on foot. And a loss of motion of elbow joint.

Under the law these injuries do not entitle applicant to a pension. He has been rejected by the Grand Jury of his County and his claim must be sustained by clear proof.

W. H. Harrison

Dec

No. _____

Soldier's Pension.
1893.

Name _____

County _____

Disability _____

Amount, \$ _____

1893.

W. H. HARRISON,

Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDED TO _____

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Know ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I,

Douglas

W. D. Butler
of Douglas
W. A. Sayer

County in said State, do hereby appoint

of Douglas

my true and lawful attorney in fact, for

me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States [or of this State], as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

In WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

22nd

day of March 1893.

W. D. Butler

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

J. H. Lehman
H. A. Cooper Ordinary

DIRECTION.

If allowed, send amount by

me at _____, and oblige,

*Ex Dept Atlanta Ga
April 1. 1893.
These proofs only
show an injury to the
leg on foot. And a
loss of motion of elbow
joint.
Under the laws these
injuries do not entitle
applicant to a pension.
He has been rejected
by the Grand Jury of his
County and his claim
must be sustained
by clear proof.
W. H. Harrison
See*

No.

Soldier's Pension.

1893.

Name

County

Disability

Amount, \$

1893.

W. H. HARRISON,

Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

FOR USE OF APPLICANTS WHO HAVE NOT HERETOFORE DRAWN.

Form 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

PERSONALLY appears

W. D. Butler

of Douglas

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of Georgia, and has been continuously since the _____ day of _____

1840; that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-

federate States (or the State of _____) during the war between the

States, and served as a Private in Company "B", of 28th Regiment

of Georgia Volunteers Colquhoun Brigade; that whilst engaged

in such military service, at the battle of Cambden in the State

of South Carolina on the 25th day of October 1863, he was

disabled as follows: By shell wound in right instep severing

the leaden of the two first toes on said foot causing
applicant to have to use a stick or crutch in
walking. Also had right arm dislocated in elbow
joint in the month of December 1861. at Thomas's
junction while hauling wood for the army.
Causing said arm and foot to be permanently
injured, rendering applicant practically incom-
petent to perform the manual occupation
of life.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved October 24th, 1887, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year thereunder, ending October 26th, 1893.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

18th day of March 1893.

W. D. Butler

H. A. Cooper

Ordinary.

NOTE.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability. If claim is based on disease, give full and connected history of disease, tracing it directly to the service.
NOTE.—Do not trouble to mention wounds which do not disable.

Affidavit for Witnesses.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County of Carroll }

PERSONALLY appears before me, the undersigned, Ordinary in and for said County,

W. J. Butler & Robert Hindley and

each of whom, being duly sworn according to law,

severally say, under oath, that they are personally well acquainted with

W. J. Butler whose application is herewith presented for a pension, and that they served with him in the army, and from our personal knowledge he was injured by the service as follows: (give full statement, and tell in your own language how badly applicant is

disabled from work. If he does any labor, or can do any, state what.) We recollect about his getting his arm hurt at Manassas Junction, in Va., in December 1861, while hauling wood. Also, he was wounded at Fort Sumter S.C., in Oct. 1863. Wound in foot by fracture of skull.

After getting hurt at Manassas Junction, he went home on furlough about the 10th of Feb'y 1862, and got back to the command about the 10th of May, 1862.

We personally know above stated facts. We were with him in the army and have known him ever since. Applicant is permanently disabled as stated, and has been so to our certain knowledge ever since 1863. We have no interest in the recovery of a pension by him.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this

20th day of March 1893.

S. J. Brown ORDINARY.

W. J. Butler

Robert Hindley

NOTE.—The Ordinary will see that the full text of the Affidavit is understood by the witnesses, and that they are legally qualified to do so.

2. Witnesses are asked to make their statements full and explicit.

Georgia Carroll County. — S. J. Brown
Ordinary in and for said County, certify that the above
Manassas, Va., & Robert Hindley are known to me
as trustworthy & reputable citizens of said County,
and entitled to credit. Witness my hand & seal
S. J. Brown Ordinary

PHYSICIAN'S AFFIDAVIT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County. }

PERSONALLY comes before me J. H. Cooper Ordinary of said County,

J. H. Butler and J. H. Brown, both known to

me as reputable physicians of said County, who being severally sworn, say on oath that they have carefully examined W. J. Butler and after such personal examination

say that the applicant has been injured as follows:

By wound in right foot, causing
the removal of part of bone in right foot
causing incalculable pain in walking & good
from the slipping of said tendons
Also find the right arm deformed from
dislocation. Causing loss of motion in
elbow joint. The said arm is unable
to subject practically incapable of
performing manual labor.

We have treated applicant professionally for _____ years.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this J. H. Cooper M.D.

18th day of March 1893. J. H. Brown M.D.

J. H. Cooper Ordinary

NOTE.—The physicians will state fully the extent of the wound, and then give facts to show the extent of the disability resulting therefrom.

NOTE 2.—If claim is for disability resulting from disease, state how the disease is known to result from the service as a soldier. Also state how long physicians have known and treated applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County. }

I, J. H. Cooper Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with W. J. Butler the

applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and he is disabled, as he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents

himself to be, and that he resides in this County. I also certify that W. J. Butler is a

person of respectability, and that his statements are worthy of full credit and belief.

Given under my official signature and seal this 22nd day of March 1893.

J. H. Cooper Ordinary Douglas County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I,

of

County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint

of _____ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of an injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of _____ 1894.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us

DIRECTIONS.

Send money to me as follows, by

to

P. O.

County, Georgia.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. *877*

Soldier's Pension.

1894.

Name *W. D. Butler*

County *Douglas*

Disability *Dr. Lam*

Amount, \$ *50*

1894.

3/12

W. H. HARRISON,

Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

Applicant

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I,

of

County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint

of _____ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of an injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State) as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of _____ 1895.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of us

DIRECTIONS.

Send money to me as follows, by

to

P. O.

County, Georgia.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. *397*

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1895.

Name *W. D. Butler*

County *Douglas*

Disability *Dr. Lam*

Amount, \$ *50*

1895.

3/4

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

Applicant

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }

Douglas County. }

PERSONALLY appears *W. S. Butler* of *Douglas* County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of *1840*; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *C*, of 28th Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers, *Colquhoun's* Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of *Fort Sumter* in the State of *Georgia*, on the *26* day of *Oct* 1863 he was

wounded as follows: *was wounded with shell in right foot cut the bones of two toes causing permanent stiffness, and also in December 1861 had right arm dislocated at elbow joint while handling wood for the army at Manassas Junction Virginia. said arm would rendering said arm substantially and essentially useless*

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1894. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of

Fifty dollars, for the year 1893.
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the *1st* day of *March* 1894. *W. S. Butler*

W. S. Butler
NOTE.—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }

Douglas County. }

I, *W. S. Carper* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *W. S. Butler* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *1st* day of *March* 1894.



W. S. Carper
Ordinary *Douglas* County.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }

Douglas County. }

PERSONALLY appears *W. S. Butler* of *Douglas* County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of *June* 1840; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States and served as a *Private* in Company *C*, of 28th Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers, *Colquhoun's* Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of *Fort Sumter* in the State of *Georgia*, on the *26* day of *October* 1863, he was

wounded as follows: *By shell wound in right foot severing the bones of the two first toes causing said foot to be stiff, and enlarged, rendering applicant unable to make any distance. Also right arm was dislocated in elbow joint while handling wood in the army at Manassas Junction in the State of Virginia on the 20 day of Dec 1861, rendering said arm substantially and essentially useless.*

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1895. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of

Fifty dollars, for the year 1894.
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the *1st* day of *February* 1895. *W. S. Butler*

W. S. Carper
NOTE.—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }

Douglas County. }

I, *W. S. Carper* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *W. S. Butler* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *1st* day of *February* 1895.



W. S. Carper
Ordinary *Douglas* County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____
 of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by _____

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1896.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of us

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, *W. D. Butler* hereby authorize *W. D. Cooper*
 of *Douglasville Ga.*

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by _____

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *12th*

day of *January* 1897.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

A. B. Stovall
A. L. Luyar

Butler W. D.
Douglas
ACT OF 24 OCT., 1892.
 (For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 2444

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1896.

Name *W. D. Butler*
 County *Douglas*
 Disability _____
 Amount, \$ *50.00*

1896

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

Apfel

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

W. D. Butler

Butler W. D.
Douglas
ACT OF 24 OCT., 1892.
 (For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 3044

INVALID

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1897.

Name *W. D. Butler*
 County *Douglas*
 Disability _____
 Amount, \$ *50.00*

1897.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

W. D. Cooper

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

W. D. Butler

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally appears *W. D. Butler* of *Douglas* County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of *June* 1840; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *A*, of 28th Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers, *Colquitt's* Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of *South Carolina* on the *25* day of *October* 1863, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

By wound with a piece of bomb shell striking right foot in instep breaking the bones, and causing all the bones of the foot to be laid to rest except the big toe, leaving said foot substantially and essentially useless. The other bones of the right foot were crushed and white matter of the foot was exposed in State of Virginia. The wound was in the foot and was substantially and essentially useless.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1896. I have heretofore as a resident of *Douglas* county been allowed a pension of *fifty* dollars, for the year 1895.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

day of *July* 1896.

W. D. Butler

NOTE—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, *W. D. Cooper* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *W. D. Butler* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this day of *January* 1896.

Ordinary *Douglas* County.



For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally appears *W. D. Butler* of *Douglas* County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of *June* 1840; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *A*, of 28th Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers, *Colquitt's* Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of *South Carolina* on the *25* day of *October* 1863, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

By shell wound in right foot, causing fracture of 3 toes, causing foot to be stiff, causing great disability, and substantially and essentially useless. Also was dislocated at elbow, right arm at Manassas Junction Va. Dec. 20-1861. While engaged in service at Fort Mifflin, Pa. was detailed for service at Fort Mifflin, Pa. and was wounded in the right arm, causing fracture of the bone, and was substantially and essentially useless, so that the applicant is unable to perform manual labor or any other work.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1897. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of *Douglas* county been allowed an invalid pension of *fifty* Dollars, for the year 1896.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

day of *July* 1897.

W. D. Butler
POST OFFICE *Villa Rica Ga*

NOTE—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, *W. D. Cooper* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *W. D. Butler* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this day of *July* 1897.

Ordinary *Douglas* County.



Butler, W. J.
or P. Butler
Douglas Co.
ACT OF 31 OCT. 1887.
(For These Already Enrolled.)

No. 2751

**INVALID
SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1898.**

Name W. J. Butler
County Douglas
Disability Wound
Amount, \$ 30.00
2/22 1898.

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

affick

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta

No data

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.

I, W. J. Butler hereby authorize _____
of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
by _____

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
day of _____ 1898.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

STATE OF GEORGIA,
_____ County.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____
of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
by _____

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
day of _____ 1899.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

Butler, W. J.
Douglas Co.
CODE SECTION 126.
(For These Already Enrolled.)

No. 1662

**INVALID
SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1899.**

Name W. J. Butler
County Douglas
Disability Wound
Amount, \$ 24.88
2/28 1899.

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

affick

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta

No data

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally appears

W. D. Butler of *Douglas*

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the *10* day of *June* 18*40*; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served as a *private* in Company *C*, of 28th Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers, *Colquitt's* Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of *South Carolina*, on the *25th* day of *October* 18*63*, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

By shell wound in right foot severing tendons of 3 toes causing foot to be stiff. Causing foot to be essentially and substantially useless. Also arm dislocated at elbow of right arm at Manassas Junction, Va. Dec. 30th 1861. Wounds engaged in hauling wood for the army being detailed for said duty, rendering arm stiff and essentially and substantially useless so that the applicant is unable to perform the ordinary avocations of life.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1898. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of *Douglas* county been allowed an invalid pension of *fifty* Dollars, for the year 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

4th day of *January* 1898.

W. D. Butler

POST-OFFICE *Allen Mills Ga.*

NOTE.—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, *H. A. Cooper*

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with *W. D. Butler* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this

4th day of *January* 1898.

Ordinary

H. A. Cooper
Douglas

County.



For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally appears

W. D. Butler of *Douglas*

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the *10th* day of *June* 18*40*; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served as a *private* in Company *C*, of 28th Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers, *Colquitt's* Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of *South Carolina*, on the *25th* day of *October* 1863, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

By shell wound in right foot. Severing tendons of three toes causing foot to be stiff. Causing foot to be essentially and substantially useless. Also arm dislocated at elbow of right arm at Manassas Junction in State of Virginia on Dec. 30th 1861. While on detail hauling wood for the army, rendering applicant's arm stiff and substantially and essentially useless.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1899. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of *Douglas* County been allowed an invalid pension of *fifty* Dollars, for the year 1898.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

6th day of *February* 1899.

W. D. Butler

POST OFFICE *Allen Mills*

H. A. Cooper Ordinary

NOTE.—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I,

H. A. Cooper

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with *W. D. Butler* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this

6th day of *February* 1899.

Ordinary

H. A. Cooper
Douglas

County.



STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, W. S. Butler hereby authorize Amie R. R. R. R.
of Atlanta Ga.to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
or such balance as may be due me
at _____IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 16
day of Jan 1900.

Executed in presence of

W. S. Butler [L. S.]
W. S. Butler

CODE SECTION 1286

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 679

INVALID

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1900.

Name W. S. ButlerCounty DouglasDisability 100Amount, \$ 50Warrant issued July 5 1900.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

W. S. Butler

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

113-1900
W. S. ButlerDouglas Co.
Butler, W. S.

CODE SECTION 1286

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 796

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1901.

Name W. S. ButlerCounty DouglasDisability 100Amount, \$ 50Warrant issued July 5 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

W. S. Butler

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.I, W. S. Butler hereby authorize
H. S. Butler of Douglasville Ga.to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
at _____IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 21
day of January 1901.

Executed in presence of

H. S. Butler [L. S.]
J. J. Hollis

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally appears W. D. Butler of Douglas

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State and County, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 10 day of June 1860; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company "D", of 28th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, Colquhoun's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of South Carolina on the 25th day of October 1863, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

By shell wound in right foot, severing the tendons of 2 toes, fingers said foot to be stiff and causing it to be substantially and essentially disabled. Also right arm was dislocated at elbow at Manassas Junction in the State of Virginia Dec. 20th 1861 while hauling wood for the Army he being detailed for said duty. The said maiming said arm and foot substantially and essentially disabled.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1900. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Douglas County been allowed an invalid pension of Fifty Dollars, for the year 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, W. D. Butler day of January 1900. POST OFFICE Bill Gap Ga

NOTE.—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, W. H. Cooper Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W. D. Butler the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 30th

day of January 1900.

Ordinary Douglas County.



For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally appears W. D. Butler of Douglas

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 10th day of June 1860; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company "D", of 28th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, Colquhoun's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of South Carolina on the 25th day of October 1863, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

By shell wound in right foot, severing the tendons of 2 toes, fingers said foot to be stiff and causing foot to be substantially and essentially disabled. Also arm dislocated at elbow of right arm at Manassas Junction Va. Dec. 20th 1861 while engaged in hauling wood for the Army he being detailed for that purpose, maiming said arm stiff and substantially and essentially disabled.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for year ending October 26th, 1901. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Douglas County been allowed an invalid pension of Fifty Dollars, for the year 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, W. D. Butler day of January 1901. Postoffice W. H. Cooper Ga

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, W. H. Cooper Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W. D. Butler the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 27th

day of January 1901.

Ordinary Douglas County.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, W. T. Butler hereby authorize _____

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to,

by _____

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 10th

day of January 1902.

W. T. Butler [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

W. H. Haines

Butler W. T.
Douglas Co.

Check Section 1206

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 1034

No.

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1902.

Name Butler W. T.
County Douglas
Co. E Regiment 28th Ga.
Disability Wm and leg
Amount, \$ 50.00

1902.

1/21

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordry

Geo. W. Whitson, State Printer, Atlanta.

No data

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, W. T. Butler hereby authorize _____

J. A. Pittman of Douglas Co

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

me by check
at Douglasville, Ga.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 28th

day of Jan. 1905.

W. T. Butler [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

Battie A. Pittman

Butler W. T.
Douglas County
Cons. Section 1206
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)
No. 1034
20 Fulton Co - 1906

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1905.

Name W. T. Butler
County Douglas
Co. E Regiment 28th
Disability Wm and leg
Amount, \$ 50.00

1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordry

The Pension Printing and Publishing Co., Atlanta.

No data

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally appears *N. J. Butler* of *Douglas*

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the *10th* day of *June* 1840; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company "*C*", of *28th* Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers, *Colquitts*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of *South Carolina* on the *25th* day of *October* 1860, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

By shell wound in right foot, severing nerves & thus causing foot to be stiff, and causing foot to be substantially and essentially useless. Also bone dislocated at elbow of right arm at Mansfield, Ga. Oct. 20, 1861, while engaged hauling wood for the army, rendering said arm stiff & substantially and essentially useless. All of which renders applicant unable to perform the ordinary avocations of life.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 20th, 1902. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of *Douglas* County, been allowed an invalid pension of *\$50.00* Dollars, for the year 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *10th* day of *January* 1902.

N. J. Butler Post-office *Weston Ga*

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, *J. N. O'Adair* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *N. J. Butler* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *10th* day of *January* 1902.

J. N. O'Adair Ordinary *Douglas* County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1902.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

Personally appears *W. J. Butler* of *Douglas*

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the *12* day of *June* 1840; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company "*E*", of *28th* Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers _____'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of _____, on the _____ day of _____ 1860, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Disabled arm and leg.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 20th, 1905. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of *Douglas* County, been allowed an invalid pension of *Fifty* Dollars, for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *28th* day of *Jan.* 1905.

W. J. Butler Post-office _____
J. A. Pittman Ord.

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

I, *J. A. Pittman* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *W. J. Butler* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *28th* day of *Jan.* 1905.

J. A. Pittman Ordinary *Douglas* County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1905.

Audited

Feb 14

1889.

Wm Amgla
COMPTROLLER GENERAL

Douglas

Maimed Soldiers.

Voucher No. 303

Amount. \$ 50.

Paid to W. J. Butler
For Special Discharge

July 11 1889.

Included in Warrant No.
issued to Treasurer.

1889.

WARRANT CLERK.

W. J. Campbell, State Printer, Constitution Job Office.

Applicant

Maimed Soldiers.

Voucher No. 113

Amount \$ 50.

Paid to M. J. Butler
For Disabled by
body wounds.

July 3 1890

Included in warrant No.
issued to Treasurer.

18

WARRANT CLERK.

W. J. Campbell, State Printer, Constitution Job Office.

Applicant
W. J. Butler

1891.

Maimed Soldiers.

Voucher No. 881

Amount \$ 50

Paid to W. J. Butler
For Disability

July 1891.

Included in warrant No.
issued to Treasurer.

1891.

WARRANT CLERK.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No. 503

STATE OF GEORGIA,
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

Atlanta, Ga. Feb'y 14 1889

Mr. *W. T. Butler* of the County
of *Douglas* having filed his application in the Executive
Department for an allowance under the Act approved October 24, 1887, as amended by Act,

Dec. 24, 1888, and the same having been allowed for

General Disability born maim.

He is entitled to receive the sum of *Fifty 00/100* Dollars
for such disability, the same being the allowance due for the year ending October 24, 1889.

The Treasurer will pay the same and hold his receipt on this voucher, and return same to
Executive Department for warrant.

E. B. Gordon
GOVERNOR.

By the Governor

CLERK EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

RECEIVED OF STATE TREASURER, R. U. HARDEMAN,

Fifty 00/100 Dollars.
per above voucher, this *11* of *Feb'y* 1889.

W. T. Butler

No. 43

STATE OF GEORGIA,
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

Atlanta, Ga., Feb'y 3, 1890

Mr. *M. J. Butler* of the County
of *Douglas* having filed his application in the Executive
Department for an allowance under the Act approved October 24, 1887, as amended by Act,

approved, Dec. 24, 1888, and the same having been examined and allowed for

Disabled by wounds Arm & leg

He is entitled to receive the sum of *Fifty 00/100* Dollars
for such disability, the same being the allowance due for the year ending October 24, 1889.

The Treasurer will pay the same and hold his receipt on this voucher, and return same
to Executive Department for warrant.

E. B. Gordon
GOVERNOR.

By the Governor,

M. M. Hammon
CLERK EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

\$ *50 00*

RECEIVED OF STATE TREASURER, R. U. HARDEMAN,

Fifty 00/100 Dollars,
per above voucher, this *3* of *Feb'y* 1890.

W. T. Butler

1891.

No. 881

STATE OF GEORGIA.

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT. }

Atlanta, Ga. Feb. 11, 1891.

Mr. *William J. Butler* of the County
of *Douglas* having filed his application in the Executive
Department for an allowance under the Act approved October 24, 1887, as amended by Acts
approved Dec. 24, 1888 and Nov. 11, 1889, and the same having been examined and allowed for
Eighty four and 1/2
He is entitled to receive the sum of _____ Dollars
for such disability, the same being the allowance due for the year ending October 24, 1891.

The Treasurer will pay the same and hold his receipt on this voucher and return same to
Executive Department for warrant.

H. W. W. W.
GOVERNOR.

By the Governor,

W. H. Harrison
SEC'Y EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

50

RECEIVED OF R. U. HARDEMAN, Treasurer of the State of Georgia.

Eighty four and 1/2 Dollars,
per above voucher, this *11* of *Feb* 1891.

William J. Butler
or *W. A. Sayer at*

State of Georgia

Douglas County in person came

I. S. Entlerkin who on oath says that he was a member of the Grand jury Feb. Term 1892 Superior Court of said County that the list of Confederate Soldiers Pensioners furnished the Grand jury specified that W. J. Butler received a pension for bodily injuries that the said W. J. Butler was asked by members of the Grand jury whether he had received bodily injuries and he replied that he had not. on the faith of this statement the Grand jury marked said Butler doubtful after examining the proof I think him entitled to Pension

Sworn to and Subscribed before me this June the 12th 1893

H. S. Keaton J. P.

I. S. Entlerkin

State of Georgia

Douglas County in person came V. S. Ergle

who on oath says that he was a member of the Grand jury Feb. Term 1892 Superior Court of Douglas County that the list of Confederate Soldiers Pensioners furnished the Grand jury specified that W. J. Butler received a pension for bodily injuries that the said W. J. Butler was asked by members of the Grand jury whether he had received bodily injuries and he replied that he had not on the faith of this statement the Grand jury marked the said Butler doubtful after examining the proof I think him entitled to Pension

Sworn to and Subscribed before me this June the 12th 1893

V. S. Ergle

H. S. Keaton J. P.

State of Georgia

Douglas County in person came
J. E. Phillips who on oath says that he
was a member of the Grand jury Feb. Term 1892
of the Superior Court of Said County that the list of
Confederate Soldiers Pensioners furnished the Grand jury
Specified that W. J. Butler Received a Pension for
bodily injuries that the Said W. J. Butler was asked
by members of the Grand jury whether he had Received
bodily injuries and he Replied that he had not
on the faith of this Statement the Grand jury
marked him Said Butler doubtful, after examin-
ing the proof I think him entitled to a Pension
Sworn to and Subscribed before me this June the 2nd 1893

J. E. Phillips

H. J. Keaton J. C.

State of Georgia

Douglas County in person came David Smith
who on oath says that he was a member of the Grand jury
Feb. Term 1892 Superior Court of Said County
that the list of Confederate Soldiers Pensioners furnished
the Grand jury Specified that W. J. Butler Received a
Pension for bodily injuries that the Said W. J. Butler
was asked by members of the Grand jury whether
he had Received bodily injuries and he Replied that
he had not on the faith of this Statement
the Grand jury marked Said Butler doubtful
after examining the proof I think him entitled
to Pension

Sworn to and Subscribed before me this June the 2nd 1893

David Smith

H. J. Keaton J. C.

State of Georgia
Douglas County } in person came
Y M Sauter who on oath says
that he was a member of the Grand jury
Feb. Term 1892 Superior Court of said
County that the list of Confederate Soldiers
Pensioners furnished the Grand jury
Specified that W J Butler Received a pension
for bodily injuries that the said W J Butler
was asked by members of the Grand jury
whether he had Received bodily injuries
and he Replied that he had not
on the faith of this statement the
Grand jury marked the said Butler
doubtful after examining the proof
I think him entitled to a pension
Sworn to and Subscribed before me
this June the 19th 1893

K J Keaten J.P. Y M Sauter

State of Georgia
Douglas County } in person came
O C Phillips who on oath says
that he was member of the Grand jury
Feb. Term 1892 of Superior Court of said
County that the list of Confederate Soldiers
Pensioners furnished the Grand jury
Specified that W J Butler Received a pension
for bodily injuries that the said W J Butler
was asked by members of the Grand jury
whether he had Received bodily injuries
and he Replied that he had not on the
faith of this statement the Grand jury
marked said Butler doubtful
after examining the proof I think
him entitled to Pension
Sworn to and Subscribed before me
this June the 19th 1893 R C Phillips
K J Keaten J.P.

State of Georgia }
Douglas County } in person came
A. G. Waddington who on oath says that
he was a member of the Grand Jury
Feb. Term 1892 of Superior Court of Said
County that the list of Confederate Soldiers
Pensioners furnished the Grand Jury Specified
that W. J. Butler Received a Pension for
bodily injuries that the Said W. J. Butler
was asked by members of the Grand Jury
whether he had Received bodily injuries
and he Replied that he had not on the
faith of this Statement the Grand Jury
marked Said Butler Doubtful
after examining the proof I think him
entitled to Pension
Sworn to and Subscribed before me
this June 20th 1898

H. S. Heslen J.P. A. G. Waddington

Georgia }
Douglas County } Personally appeared before
the undersigned Ordinary
Henry Ward of Said County,
who being duly Sworn Says on oath that
W. J. Butler belonged to company "E" of the
28th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, Colquhoun
Brigade, I further Swear that I belonged to
the same Company and Regiment, and that
W. J. Butler was blown up by Bomb Shell
in Fort Sumpter near Charleston in the
State of South Carolina on the 25th day of
October 1863. I further Swear that I never
Saw W. J. Butler after Said Shell wound
until the year 1865, and he was then
crippled

Sworn to and
Subscribed before me
this March 22nd 1898.

H. G. Cooper
Ordinary

Henry Ward

State of Georgia
Douglas County } in person came
W. G. Dorris who on oath says
that he was a member of the Grand Jury
Feb. Term 1892 Superior Court of said
County that the list of Confederate
Soldiers pensioners furnished the Grand
Jury Specified that W. J. Butler Received
a Pension for bodily injuries that
the said W. J. Butler was asked by
members of the Grand Jury whether
he had Received bodily injuries and
he replied that he had not on the faith
of this Statement. The Grand Jury
marked the said Butler doubtful
after examining the proof I think
him entitled to pension
Sworn to and Subscribed before me
this June the 19th 1893

H. J. Keaton J.P.

State of Georgia
Douglas County } in person came
A. S. Fresham who on oath says that
he was a member of the Grand Jury
Feb. Term 1892 of Superior Court of said
County that the list of Confederate
Soldiers Pensioners furnished the Grand Jury
Specified that W. J. Butler Received a Pension
for bodily injuries that the said
W. J. Butler was asked by members
of the Grand Jury whether he had Received
bodily injuries and he replied that
he had not on the faith of this Statement
The Grand Jury marked the said Butler
doubtful after examining the proof
I think him entitled to pension
Sworn to and Subscribed before me
this June the 20th 1893

H. J. Keaton J.P.

State of Georgia
Douglas County } in person came
G. J. Rutherford who on oath says that
he was a member of the Grand jury
Feb. Term 1892 Superior Court of said County
that the list of Confederate Soldiers Pensioners
furnished the Grand jury specified that
W. J. Butler received a Pension for bodily
injuries that the said W. J. Butler was asked
by members of the Grand jury whether
he had received bodily injuries and he
replied that he had not on the faith of
this statement the Grand jury marked
the said Butler doubtful after examining
the proof I think him entitled to Pension
Sworn to and Subscribed before me
this June 20th 1895 G. J. Rutherford
H. J. Keaton J.P.

State of Georgia
Douglas County } in person came
J. M. Hatchett who on oath says
that he was a member of the Grand jury
Feb. Term 1892 of Superior Court of said
County that the list of Confederate
Soldiers Pensioners furnished the Grand jury
specified that W. J. Butler received a pension
for bodily injuries that the said W. J. Butler
was asked by members of the Grand jury
~~whether~~ he had received bodily injuries
and he replied that he had not
on the faith of this statement
the Grand jury marked the said Butler
doubtful after examining the proof
I think him entitled to Pension
Sworn to and Subscribed before me
this June the 20th 1895
J. M. Hatchett

H. J. Keaton J.P.

State of Georgia

Douglas County

in person

John J. Eagle who on
oath says that he was a
a member of the Grand jury
Feb. Term 1892 of Superior Court
of Said County that the list
of Confederate Soldiers pensioners
furnished the Grand Jury specified
that W. J. Butler received a pension
for bodily injuries that the said
W. J. Butler was asked by members
of the Grand jury whether he had
received bodily injuries and he replied
that he had not on the faith of this
statement the Grand jury marked
said Butler doubtful after examining
the proof I think him entitled to Pension
sworn to and subscribed before me
this June 19th 1893

H. J. Keaton J. P. J. P. Eagle

No. 148.

Boole & Davies Co., Printers, Atlanta.

Georgia, Paulding County.

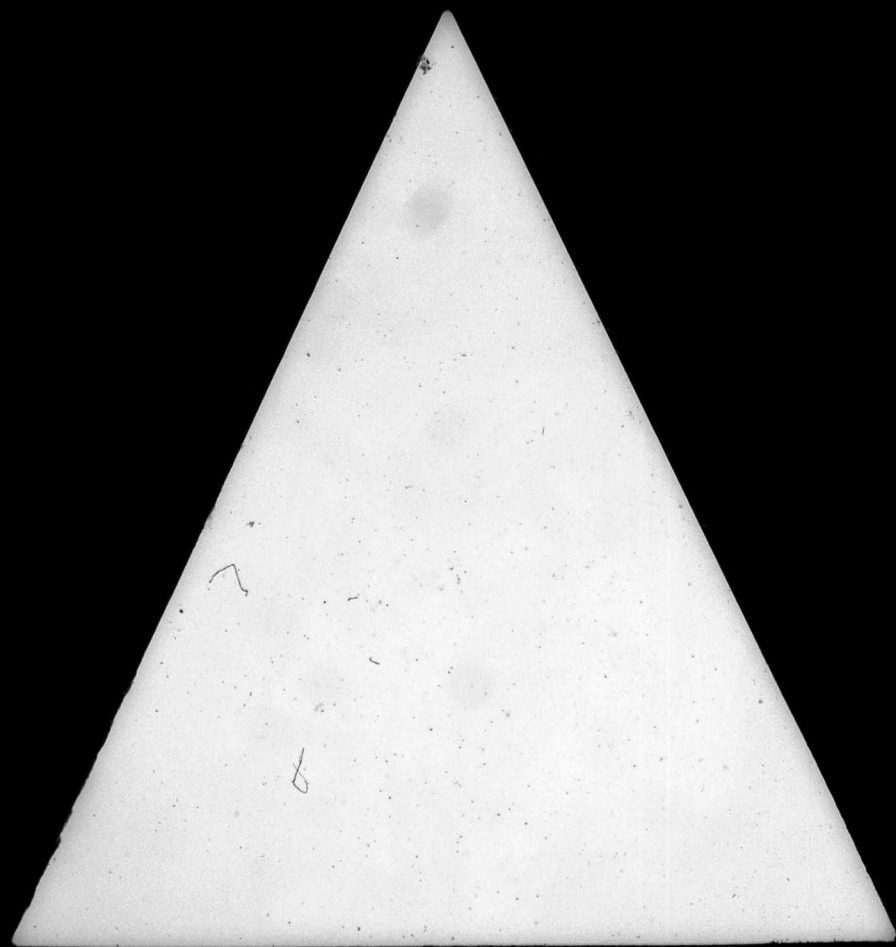
I, the undersigned do certify that W. T. Butler now of the
County Douglas is the same person who as Disabled

pensioner was on the pension rolls of this county, and drew a pension of Fifty dollars
for 1904, and the bearer is same Person

Given under my hand and official seal of office the 28th day of Jan.
1905

[SEAL]

B. E. Grolier [L. S.]
Ordinary



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

I, J. A. Douglas hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at _____ by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1906

Executed in presence of _____ [L.S.]

Rutledge, N.D.
Douglas Co
No. 611 Jan 1907

INDIGENT PENSION. 1906

1907
Name D. Butler
County Douglas
Co. 2nd Regt. 60
Approved _____ 1906

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
21958

Ordinary will write name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Franklin Printing and Publishing Co., Geo. W. Harrison, Mgr., Atlanta, Georgia.

9/26/06

Rockdale COUNTY.

B. P. Butler of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of B. P. Butler for pension under section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn, true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? B. P. Butler resides 49 Hollingsworth Co. Ga
2. Are you acquainted with G. O. Butler, the applicant; if so how long have you known him? B. P. Butler has 55 years 49 Hollingsworth since 1846
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? B. P. Butler resides Co. Ga. all his life 49 Hollingsworth
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? B. P. Butler full Co. 24th Ma. 1864 Co. 2 4th Res. 49th H. 1864 Co. 2 4th Res. 49th H. 1864
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? B. P. Butler I was 49th H. 1864
6. How long did he perform regular military duty? B. P. Butler about 12 months 49th H. 12 months
7. When and where was his command surrendered? B. P. Butler May 1865 Albany Ga. 49th Hollingsworth Albany Ga. 1865
8. Were you present when it surrendered? B. P. Butler I was 49th H. I was
9. Was applicant present? B. P. Butler he was not 49th H. I do not know
10. If he was not present, where was he? B. P. Butler at home in Georgia 49th H. I do not know
- When did he leave his command? B. P. Butler March 1865 For what cause? B. P. Butler I do not know
- By what authority he left? His Officer How do you know all of this? B. P. Butler I was in 49th H. and Reg. 49th H. I was in same Co. & Reg.

11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) B. P. Butler I do not know
12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904 and 1905, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? B. P. Butler I do not know
13. Was he conveyed any of his property in the last four years; if so, what was it, and to whom? B. P. Butler I do not know
14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? B. P. Butler Farming in feeble condition 49th H. Farming is very feeble

15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort; if so, why? B. P. Butler is not able to support himself General debility 49th Hollingsworth
16. How was he supported during the years 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904 and 1905? B. P. Butler I do not know
17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income? B. P. Butler I do not know 49th H. I do not know
18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code. B. P. Butler he is very feeble man 49th Hollingsworth
19. Who composes family? What property have they? Children's ages and their earning capacity? B. P. Butler self and wife no property no earning capacity no income 49th Hollingsworth I do not know
20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? B. P. Butler none 49th H. none

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

19th day of September 1906

G. O. Butler Ordinary.

Witness.

G. O. Hollingsworth

Douglas COUNTY.

Personally came before me J. R. McCoy and T. F. Abernethy, both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully G. O. Butler, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

we find him very feeble in health, not able to do any kind of manual labor nor has he been able for some time to do any kind of manual labor as to your asking he is 65 years old and has been a very feeble man for years past. Cannot do account of old age and partly an account of effects of the war or other disease. He is unable to do any kind of manual labor any more.

and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

17 day of Sept 1906

J. A. Pittman Ordinary.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

I, J. A. Pittman Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant G. O. Butler resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the 15 day of Sept 1842 and that the witnesses, viz.: J. R. McCoy and T. F. Abernethy are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digest of Douglas County shows that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1901 426 Dollars of property, and in 1902 450 Dollars of property; in 1903 430 Dollars of property; in 1904 450 Dollars of property; in 1905 507 Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 20th day of Sept 1906

J. A. Pittman Ordinary.
of Douglas County.

NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY. }

I, Y. D. Butler, hereby authorize
J. A. Pittman Ord. of Douglas County
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
me at Douglasville
by check.

WITNESS my hand and seal, this 1st day of Jan. 1907.

Y. D. Butler [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Battie Pittman

Butler, Y. D.
Douglas Co.

Cons. Section 1254.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. 2072

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1907.

Name Y. D. Butler
County Douglas
Co. 42nd Ga.
Jan. 1st 1907
WARRANT ISSUED

1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

no data

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

State of Georgia,

Co F 2nd Ga Reserve

Douglas County.

Personally appears Y. D. Butler of Douglas

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 18; that he is years old and by occupation a Farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of in Company, of 42nd Regiment of Georgia State Troops; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmary and poverty.

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of Douglas County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

day of Jan. 1907.

Y. D. Butler

J. A. Pittman Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

I, J. A. Pittman Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with Y. D. Butler the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this day of Jan. 1907.

J. A. Pittman

Ordinary Douglas County.

AMK
your
seal
here

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—A Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

Butler, Y. D.

For... Douglas ... County

1926

**Application for Pension
Due Deceased Pensioner**

(UNDER ACT 1919)

(To pay expenses of last illness and funeral)

J. H. McLarty ... Ordinary

For... Y. D. Butler ...

Date of Death... March 17th ... 1926

Amount \$ 100.00 OK

Approved and ordered paid

John W. Clark

25 Sept - 26 JOHN W. CLARK,
Commissioner of Pensions

Paid Oct. 1926

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Department for approval. Do not pay out the money until the approved blank is in your hands giving you authority to do so. Send back to the Pension Department with your receipted payrolls to be permanently filed with them. Do not keep this application in your office.

Received \$100.00 funeral expenses
of Y. D. Butler, deceased Soldier Pensioner,
this 19th day of October 1926

J. D. Butler

Estate of Y.D. Butler to J.D. Butler

Dr.

1926.

March 17th. To Casket & Box paid for by J.D. Butler \$ 100.00

GEORGIA, DOUGLAS COUNTY.

The above and foregoing account is rendered for funeral expenses of Y.D. Butler, who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

This Aug. 13th, 1926.

J. A. McElarty
Ordinary.

J. D. Butler

Butler, Y.D. ✓

For Douglas County

1926

Application for Pension
Due Deceased Pensioner
(UNDER ACT 1919)
(To pay expenses of last illness and funeral)

J. M. McElarty Ordinary

For Y. D. Butler

Date of Death March 17th 192 6

Amount \$ 100.00 *OK*

Approved and ordered paid

John W. Clark
JOHN W. CLARK,
Commissioner of Pensions

Paid Oct. 1926

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Department for approval. Do not pay out the money until the approved bill is returned giving you authority to do so. Send check to the Pension Department with your receipted payrolls to be permanently filed with them. Do not keep this application in your office.

Received \$100.00 Funeral Expenses
of Y. D. Butler, deceased Soldier Pensioner.
This 12th day of October 1926

J. D. Butler

GEORGIA, Douglas County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes

J. D. Butler of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath says that he knew J. D. Butler of said County, and that said Pensioner was on the Pension Roll of said County at the time of death, which occurred in Douglas County, in this State, on the 17th day of March, 1926, and that a Pension of ONE HUNDRED AND FIFTY (\$ 150.00) Dollars was due pensioner and unpaid at the time of pensioner's death, and that pensioner left no widow or dependent children surviving, and no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$ 100.00, per sworn statements fully and completely ITEMIZED hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

J. H. McLarty Ordinary
Douglas County

(Seal of Ordinary)

J. D. Butler

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Douglas County.

I, J. H. McLarty Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know J. D. Butler, who is a resident citizen of said County, and that said person is of truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and credit; that I also knew J. D. Butler while in life and that this was the same person whose name appears on the Pension Roll of Douglas County, and was paid a Pension of One Hundred and Forty (\$ 140.) Dollars in said County for 1925, and I now believe said pensioner to be dead; and that the instructions at the foot of this voucher have been carefully observed in making up this voucher and the bills which are attached hereto.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 13th day of August, 1926.

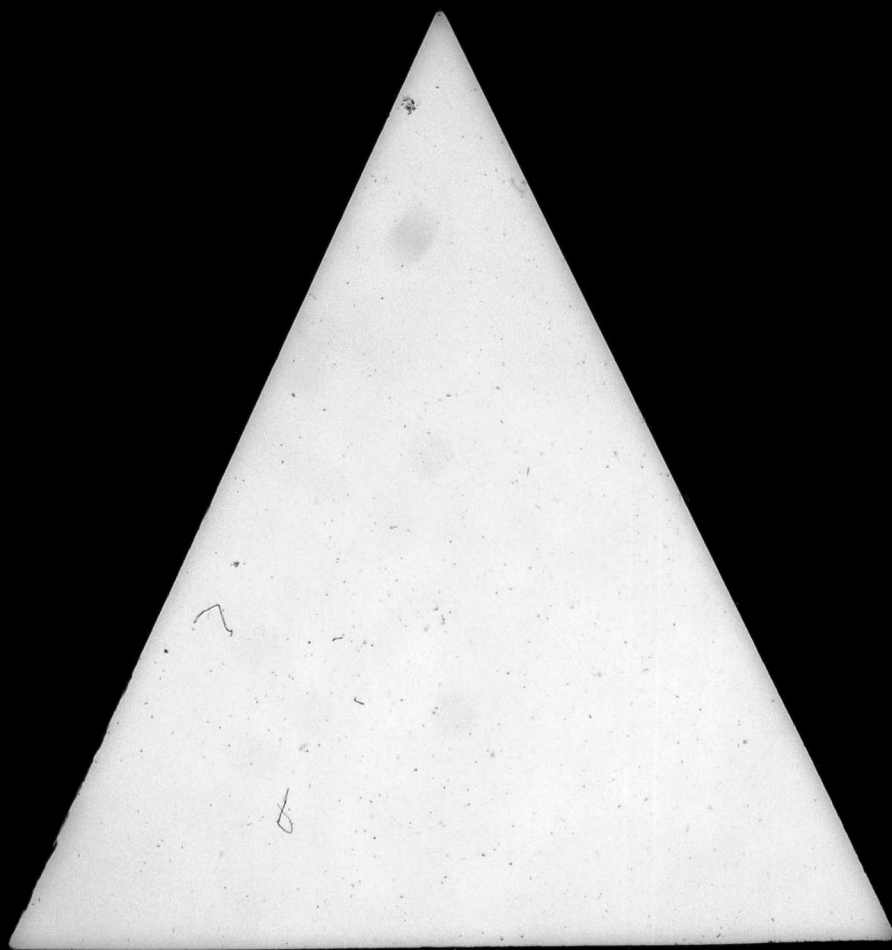
(Seal of Ordinary)

J. H. McLarty Ordinary
Douglas County

INSTRUCTIONS:

- 1st. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.
- 2nd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form: (Do not use the terms: "just, true, due, unpaid," etc.)
"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill."
- 3rd. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.
- 4th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
- 5th. The Ordinary signs pay roll, as Ordinary, for the pension and then disburses the money himself and takes receipts.
- 6th. Return this application, and attached bills, with your final settlement, to the Pension Department.
- 7th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.

run. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Douglas

County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I, *M. H. Eagle*

of

County, in said State, do hereby appoint

of *Douglas County Ga.* my true and lawful attorney in fact, for

me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this
11th day of *April* 1891

[L.S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

*W. H. Dyer**N. H. Dyer**W. H. Dyer*

DIRECTIONS.

If allowed, send amount by

me at

and oblige,

*Eagle, Martha J.*

1891.

No. *294*

Widows' Pension

— PAID TO —

Mrs. Martha Eagle

— OF —

Douglas COUNTY.

\$100.00.

Warrant Issued

1891

AND HANDED TO

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 5.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Douglas County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I,

M. J. Cagle

of *Douglas*

Douglas County Ga.

County, in said State, do hereby appoint my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
day of *April* 1891

Executed in the presence of us:

G. H. Brown
H. J. Brown

DIRECTIONS.

If allowed, send amount by

me at

, and oblige,

[L. S.]



Widow's Pension

PAID TO—

M. J. Cagle

Douglas COUNTY.

\$100.00.

Warrant Issued

AND HANDED TO

1891

W. H. HARRISON, State Printer, Atlanta.

Affidavit for Three Witnesses.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of *Carroll*

Right, J. D. H. Robinson

In person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary

in and for said County, witnesses *D. W.*

and (each known to said Attesting Officer as truthful,

reliable and reputable citizens), who severally say under oath, that, from their own personal knowledge,

Mrs. *Martina J. Cagle* of the County of *Douglas*

State of Georgia, is the widow of *W. B. Cagle*, who was a soldier in

Company *E.* of the *13th* Regiment of *Ala.* Volunteers.

That said soldier enlisted in the service of the Confederate States (or the Georgia State Troops) on or

about the *22nd* day of *April* 1862

That while in said service, or by

reason of said service in the Army, he lost his life as follows:

He was killed

at the Battle of Bristo Station, Va.

on the 14th day of October 1863.

D. W. Right was a member of

Company E, 13th Ala. Regiment and

knows that W. B. Cagle was a member

of said Company in the service and

has never returned since the war.

J. D. H. Robinson swears that he was

Captain of Company E, 13th Regiment of

Ala. Volunteers, and knows that W. B. Cagle was

a member of said Company and that he

was in the service, but said J. D. H. Robinson

was captured at the battle of Gettysburg

Pa. and was a prisoner of war till April 1865

but after he was paroled, he saw the Official

report of the Ordinary, Sergeant of said

Company, in which it was stated that

W. B. Cagle was mortally wounded at the

battle of Bristo Station, Virginia, from

which wound he died in a short while.

We further swear that Mrs. *Martina J. Cagle* was the wife of said

soldier during the service, and that she has not intermarried since his death, and that she resides in

Douglas County of the State of Georgia.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

25th day of *April* 1891.

S. J. Brown Ordinary.

D. W. Right

J. D. H. Robinson

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 3.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County of *Douglas*

I, *H. T. Cooper* Ordinary

in and for said County of *Douglas*

State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. *M. J. Eagle* the applicant for a pension in this case, and know, from my own knowledge, or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses, that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23d, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. ~~I also certify that the witnesses whose testimony she presents to sustain her claim are known to me to be truthful witnesses, entitled to full faith and credit as such.~~ I am fully satisfied that this claim is made in good faith, and that I have caused the applicant ~~and the witnesses~~ to read or hear read the proofs they sign.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the

30th day of *May* 1891.

H. T. Cooper Ordinary.

Form No. 4.

NOTES.

The pension is only payable to certain classes of widows.

Those whose husbands were killed in service.

Those whose husbands died in the army of wounds or disease contracted in the service.

Those whose husbands went to the army and have never been heard from since the war.

Those whose husbands were wounded in the army and have since died from the direct effects of the wounds.

Those whose husbands contracted disease in the service, and who after the war, died of the disease caused by the service. The disease directly causing the death.

No widow is entitled unless she was the wife of the soldier during the war, and has never remarried.

The law does not provide for any one living out of the State of Georgia, or who did not live in the State at the date of the Act.

The facts to establish a claim must be substantiated by the testimony of three witnesses who personally know of the enlistment of the husband and his death and the immediate cause of the death.

*Widows who have married since the service of their husbands in the army are not entitled.

There is no need of employing a lawyer or other agent to attend to these claims. The Department will furnish full and specific instructions, and give ample opportunity to every claimant.

If witnesses live in another County from that wherein applicant resides, they must go before the Ordinary and testify. The attestation of a Justice of the Peace or Notary will not answer.

Fill out Power of Attorney authorizing some one who can call at Treasurer's office in Atlanta and receive the money, to receipt for same.

Fill out the "directions" below Power of Attorney, so that your Agent will know where and how to send the money.

By order of the Governor.

W. H. HARRISON,

Sec. Ex. Department.

Affidavit to be Made by the Widow.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County of *Douglas*

In person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary

in and for the County of *Douglas*

Mrs. *Martha J. Eagle*, who being sworn according to law, says under oath that she is the widow of *W. B. Eagle*, who was a soldier in

the service of the Confederate States, and served as a member of Company *"C"*, of the *13th* Regiment of *Alabama* Volunteers; that he enlisted in said

service on or about the *22nd* day of *April* 1862, and was in the

Virginia Army up to *October* 1863. That while in the

Army, he was on the *14th* day of *October* 1863. (See Note No. 1)

That while in battle at *Bristo Station* in the State of *Virginia* on the *14th* day of *October* 1863, *W. B. Eagle* was shot through the arm and thigh with solid Artillery ball and lived about eight hours after said wounds. I make this affidavit from a letter received from *Marcus Fleming*, 1st Sergeant of the above named Co. and Regiment, who letter I now have in my possession. The letter does not state whether he died on the battle field or in the Hospital. The above is the last news I have ever heard from my husband.

Deponent further swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his term of service in the Army and that she has never married since his death; that she became his wife on the *6th* day of *October* 1850, and that she has resided in Georgia continuously since the

day of *July* 1862; that Georgia is her home, and was such

on the 23d day of December, 1890, and since said date she has not lived in any other State or locality.

Deponent, as the widow of said deceased soldier husband, applies for the pension provided by Act of the General Assembly of Georgia, approved December 23d, 1890, for the pension year ending February

15th, 1892, and herewith tenders the proof of her right to receive the allowance granted by said Act.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

11th day of *April* 1891.

H. T. Cooper Ordinary.

M. J. Eagle

NOTE 1. State in blank above the date of the death of the husband, and how, and when, and where he died. And in case his death resulted from disease, state how the disease is known positively to have resulted from the service of the soldier in the Army and not from any other cause.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Douglas
H. A. Cooper Ordinary in and for said County of
Douglas State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.
M. J. Eagle the applicant for a pension in this case, and
know, from my own knowledge, (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses),
that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23,
1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of
W. B. Eagle deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a
pension for the year ending February 15th 1892.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the
day of January 1893.

SEAL

Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 3.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Douglas County.
KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, M. J. Eagle
of Douglas County, do hereby appoint
of Douglas County Ga my true and lawful attorney in fact, for
me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to
from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affi-
davit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be
issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason
aforesaid.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 26th
day of January 1893.

Executed in the presence of us:

Amos R. Barnes
C. H. Putter

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by _____ to
me at _____, and oblige

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Douglas
H. A. Cooper Ordinary in and for said County of
Douglas State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.
M. J. Eagle the applicant for a pension in this case, and
know, from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable wit-
nesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on
December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the
widow of William B. Eagle deceased, and as such has heretofore
been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1893.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office,
this, the 16th day of January 1894.

SEAL

Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 3.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Douglas County.
KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, M. J. Eagle
of Douglas County, do hereby appoint
of Douglas my true and lawful attorney in fact, for
me, and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be en-
titled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the
foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any
Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be
coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 16th
day of January 1894.

Executed in the presence of us:

J. G. Brown & S. L.
H. A. Cooper

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by _____ to
me at _____, and oblige

Widow's Pension,
for year ending February 15th, 1893.
PAID TO—
M. J. Eagle
—OF—
Douglas County.
Warrant Issued
26
1893
AND HANDLED TO
M. J. Eagle
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No. 11120

1893.

Eagle, M. J.
Douglas County
FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID

Widow's Pension,
for year ending February 15th, 1894.
PAID TO—
M. J. Eagle
—OF—
Douglas County.
WARRANT ISSUED
17
1894,
AND HANDLED TO
M. J. Eagle
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No. 1150

1894.

Eagle, M. J. (MRS)
Douglas County
FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of *Douglas*

Personally comes Mrs.

M. J. Eagle

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Douglas

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since *14th day Sept* 1836. That she is the Widow of

W. B. Eagle

who was a Soldier in Company

"E"

of the

13th

Regiment of

Alabama

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of *February*

1863, and served in the Army up to *October 14th* 1864. That he lost his

life on the *Oct. 14th* day of *October* 1864. (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Was killed by cannon ball striking him at the Battle of Bristol in the State of Virginia on the above mentioned date.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1852; that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1892, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1893.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

26th day of *June* 1893.

H. A. Cooper Ordinary.

Post-office

Daniels Mill

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of *Douglas*

Personally comes Mrs.

M. J. Eagle

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Douglas

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since *Sept 14th*

1834 That she is the Widow of

William B. Eagle

who was a Soldier in Company

"E"

of the

13th

Regiment of

Alabama

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of *May*

1862 and served in the Army up to *Oct 14th* 1863. That he lost his

life on the *14th* day of *October* 1863. (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Was killed in the Battle of Bristol in the State of Virginia on the 14th day of October 1863.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1852; that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1893, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1894.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

46th day of *June* 1894.

H. A. Cooper Ordinary.

Post-office

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of *Douglas*

I, *H. P. Cooper* Ordinary in and for said County of *Douglas*, State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. *Martha J. Bagley* the applicant for a pension in this case, and know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of *William B. Bagley* deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1894.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the *11th* day of *January*, 1895.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, *Douglas* County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, *Martha J. Bagley* of *Douglas* County, in said State, do hereby appoint *W. A. Bagley* of *Douglas Co., Ga.* my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me, and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

In WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *11th* day of *January*, 1895. *M. J. Bagley* [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

L. C. Ward
H. P. Cooper Ordinary
DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by _____ to _____
me at _____, and oblige

PAID TO
Martha J. Bagley
-OF-
Douglas County.
widow of *William B. Bagley*

WARRANT ISSUED
AND HANDED TO
1895.

No. *1150*

WIDOW'S PENSION.

for year ending February 15th, 1895.

1895.

FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

Bagley, M. J. (Mrs)
at Douglas

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of *Douglas*

I, *H. P. Cooper* Ordinary in and for said County of *Douglas*, State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. *Martha J. Bagley* the applicant for a pension in this case, and know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses,) that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of *William B. Bagley* deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1895.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this the *18th* day of *January*, 1896.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, *Douglas* County.

I, *Martha J. Bagley* hereby authorize *W. A. Bagley* of *Atlanta* Ga. to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to *H. P. Cooper* at *Douglasville Ga.*

In WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *18th* day of *January*, 1896.

M. J. Bagley [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

W. A. Sager
H. P. Cooper Ordinary

PAID TO
Martha J. Bagley
-OF-
Douglas County.
widow of *William B. Bagley*

WARRANT ISSUED
AND HANDED TO
2/1
1896.

No. *265*

WIDOW'S PENSION,

for year ending February 15th, 1896.

1896.

FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

Bagley, Martha J.
Douglas County

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer.

FOR WIDOWS' HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of *Douglas*

Personally Comes Mrs.

M. J. Leagle

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of *Douglas* State of Georgia, and that she ~~has~~ resided in said State continuously ever since *September 14* 18*64* That she is the Widow of *William B. Leagle* who was a Soldier in Company *"E"* of the *13th* Regiment of *Alabama*

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of *May* 186*1* and served in the Army up to 186*3* That he lost his life on the *14th* day of *October* 186*3* (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) (

Was killed by Cannon ball on the 14th day October, in battle at Bristol Station in the State of Virginia in the year 1863.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 18*50*, that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1894, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1895.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

17th day of *January* 1895.

N. J. Cooper Ordinary.

M. J. Leagle

Post-office *Daniel Mill Ga.*

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of *Douglas*

Personally Comes Mrs.

Martha J. Leagle

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of *Douglas* State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since *September* 18*64* That she is the Widow of *William B. Leagle* who was a Soldier in Company *"E"* of the *13th* Regiment of *Alabama*

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of *May* 186*2* and served in the Army up to *October* 186*3* That he lost his life on the *14th* day of *October* 186*3* (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) (

William B. Leagle was killed by gunshot wound in the Battle at Bristol Station in the State of Virginia on the 14th day of October 1863.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 18*50*, that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension as a resident of *Douglas* County for the year ending February 15th, 1895, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1896.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

18th day of *January* 1896.

N. J. Cooper Ordinary.

M. J. Leagle

Post-office *Daniel Mill Ga.*

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Douglas

I, H. H. Cooper
Douglas
M. J. Eagle

Ordinary in and for said County of

State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.

the applicant for a pension in this case, and

know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses,) that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of William Eagle deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 16th, 1896.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this the first day of January 1897.

SEAL

Ordinary.

Form No. 2.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Douglas County.

I, M. J. Eagle hereby authorize H. H. Cooper of Douglasville Ga. to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to _____ at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this first day of January 1897.

M. J. Eagle

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

J. H. Smith
W. M. Morris

Warrant (m. J. Eagle)
Douglas County
FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.
1897.
No. 16890
WIDOW'S PENSION,
for year ending February 16th, 1897.
M. J. Eagle
OF
Douglas County.
widow of
RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT ISSUED
2/1
AND HANDED TO
John
1897.
GEO. W. JOHNSON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

Georgia
Douglas County } Personally comes before
the undersigned W. R. Daniel
and M. M. Daniel
who being duly sworn say that
they are well acquainted with
Mrs M. J. Eagle widow of W. B. Eagle
and have known her and
her husband for many years
and the said Mrs M. J. Eagle
was born and reared in
Georgia W. R. Daniell
Sworn to and subscribed } M. M. Daniell
before me July 2nd 1893.
H. H. Cooper
Ordinary

Georgia
Douglas County } I H. H. Cooper Ordinary
of said County hereby
certify that W. R. Daniel
and M. M. Daniel who swore to and
subscribed the above oath are
known to me to be as truthful
and reliable witnesses as can be
found anywhere. Witness my hand and
Official Signature this July 2nd 1893.
H. H. Cooper Ordinary

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of *Douglas*

Personally Comes Mrs.

M. J. Leagle

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

Douglas

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since *September 14*

18*34* That she is the Widow of

William B. Leagle

who was a Soldier in Company

"*C*"

of the *13* *Alabama*

Regiment of *Alabama*

Volunteers, that enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

April

1862 and served in the Army up to

October

1863

That he lost his

life on the

14th

day of

October

1863

(State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

*By gunshot wound with cannon ball
killing him almost instantly in the battle
of "Bristo Station" in the State of Virginia
on the 14th day of October 1863.*

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier,
and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1850,

that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not
lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension as a resident of

Douglas

County for the year ending February 15th, 1896, and now apply for

the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

15th day of *January* 1897.

Ordinary.

M. J. Leagle

Post-office

David M. Leagle

*State of Ga. { On person came before
Leagle Co. me, the undersigned.*

*Ordinary in and for
said County, Benjamin Gibbs
who, on oath, says that Mrs Martha
J. Leagle is the Widow of W. B.
Leagle, who was a Soldier in Company
E. 13th Ala. Regiment.*

*That said Soldier enlisted in
the Service of the Confederate
States, in April, 1862,*

*That while in the service he
was mortally wounded at the
Battle of "Bristo Station"
Va. in Oct. 1863.*

*That his opportunities for
knowing the facts as to his
death, were that he, (Gibbs)
belonged to Company E, 13th
Ala. Regiment, and was person-
ally acquainted with the said
W. B. Leagle, and he further swears
that Martha J. Leagle was the wife
of the said W. B. Leagle during
the service.*

*Sworn to and
Subscribed before
me, April 25th, 1891.*

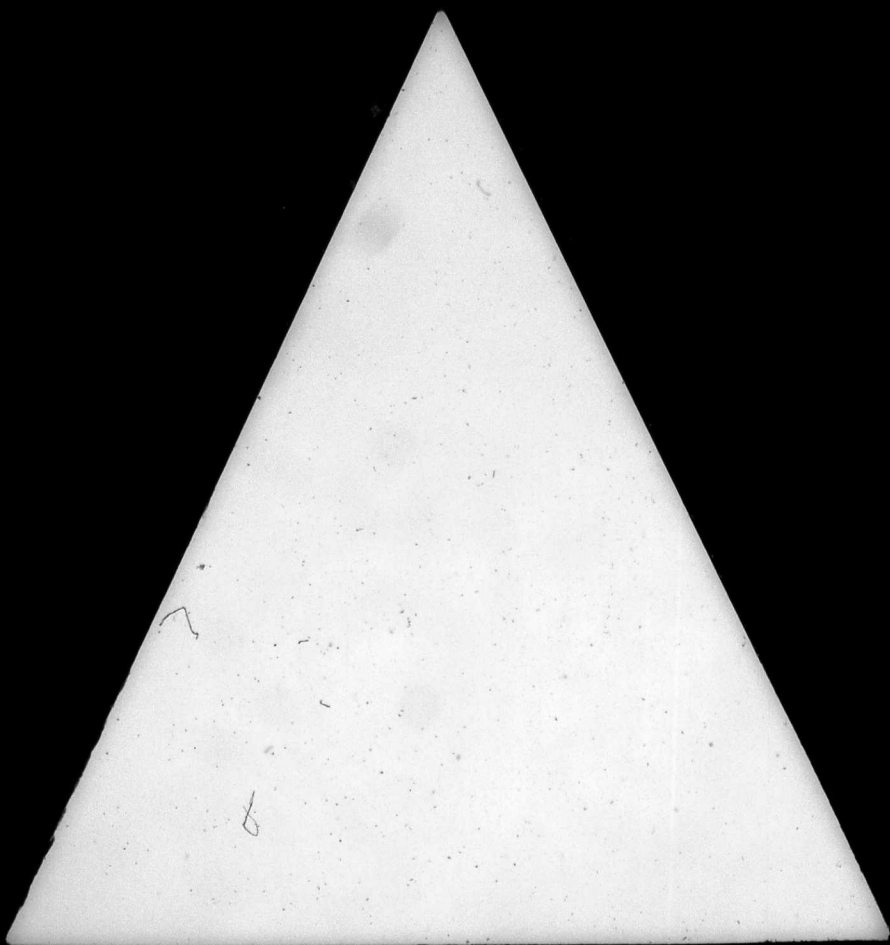
*S. J. Browne
Ordinary*

Over

State of Georgia, (S. J. Brown,
County of Carroll, Ordinary in and
for Carroll County,
Georgia, hereby certify that I am
personally acquainted with Benjamin
Gibbs, D. W. Right and J. D. H. Robison,
who signed the affidavits hereto
attached, as witnesses for Mrs. Martha
J. Bagle, and know them to be
truthful, reliable and reputable
citizens, and entitled to full
faith and credit as such, and
that the affidavits were read
to them, and that they were
duly sworn before signing
the same.

I Witness whereof, I have here-
unto set my hand and affixed
the seal of my office, this, the
22nd day of May, 1891.

S. J. Brown,
Ordinary, C. C.



Form No. 5.
POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,)

Douglas County.)

Know all Men by these Presents, That I, *Elizabeth Caldwell*

of *Douglas*

County, in said State, do hereby appoint *W. H. Snodgrass*

of *Douglas County* my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

8th day of *April* 1891

Executed in the presence of us:

Wm. Henderson
W. V. L. & Co.

DIRECTIONS.

If allowed, send amount by

me at

, and oblige,



Baldwell, Elizabeth
Douglas Co.

1891.

No. *864*

Widows' Pension

PAID TO

Mrs. Elizabeth Caldwell

OF

Douglas

COUNTY.

\$100.00.

Warrant Issued

1891

AND HANDED TO

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 5.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Douglas County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I, *Elizabeth Caldwell*

of *Douglas*

County, in said State, do hereby appoint *W. H. Safford* my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit: hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *8th* day of *April* 1891.

Executed in the presence of us:

J. W. Hemlock
H. S. Cooper

DIRECTIONS.

If allowed, send amount by

me at _____, and oblige,



Widow's Pension

PAID TO

Elizabeth Caldwell

OF

Douglas COUNTY.

\$100.00.

Warrant Issued

HAND HANDED TO

1891

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer Atlanta.

Affidavit to be Made by the Widow.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County of *Douglas*

In person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary

in and for the County of *Douglas*

Mrs. *Elizabeth Caldwell*, who being sworn according to law, says under

oath that she is the widow of *John Caldwell*, who was a soldier in

the service of the Confederate States, and served as a member of Company *F of Cobb's*

Regiment *Georgia* Volunteers; that he enlisted in said

service on or about the *15th* day of *August* 1861, and was in the

Army up to *14 Sep* 1862 That while in the

Army, he was on the *14* day of *Sep* 1862, (See Note No. 1)

Wounded in the Battle of South Mountain
and has never returned home since
the war neither has she heard of him since
the war

Deponent further swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his term of service in the Army, and that she has never married since his death; that she became his wife on the *4th* day of *January* 1853, and that she has resided in Georgia continuously since the *15th* day of *her birth* 1840; that Georgia is her home, and was such on the 23d day of December, 1890, and since said date she has not lived in any other State or locality. Deponent, as the widow of said deceased soldier husband, applies for the pension provided by Act of the General Assembly of Georgia, approved December 23d, 1890, for the pension year ending February 15th, 1892, and herewith tenders the proof of her right to receive the allowance granted by said Act.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

8th day of *April* 1891. *Elizabeth Caldwell*
H. S. Cooper Ordinary.

NOTE 1. State in blank above the date of the death of the husband, and how, and when, and where he died. And in case his death resulted from disease, state how the disease is known positively to have resulted from the service of the soldier in the Army and not from any other cause.

Affidavit for Three Witnesses.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of *Douglas*

In person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary
in and for said County, witnesses *M. G. Edge*

and *B. H. Huff*
W. J. Hembree (each known to said Attesting Officer as truthful,
reliable and reputable citizens), who severally say under oath, that, from their own personal knowledge,
Mrs. *Elizabeth Caldwell*, of the County of *Douglas*
State of Georgia, is the widow of *John Caldwell*, who was a soldier in
Company *F* of *Co. B. Legion* ~~Volunteers~~.

That said soldier enlisted in the service of the Confederate States (as the Georgia State Troops) on or
about the *15* day of *August* 1861. That while in said service, or by
reason of said service in the Army, he lost his life as follows: *he was wounded*
in the Battle of South Mountain in
the State of Maryland on the 14 day
of Sep. 1862. Defendant do not no
whether or not the wound caused his
death but do no that the said John
Caldwell has never returned from
the war and that they never heard
him any more after that date

We further swear that Mrs. *Elizabeth Caldwell* was the wife of said
soldier during the service, and that she has not intermarried since his death, and that she resides in
Douglas County of the State of Georgia.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the
8th day of *April* 1891.
H. J. Cooper
Ordinary.

M. G. Edge
W. J. Hembree

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 3.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of *Douglas*

I, *H. J. Cooper* Ordinary
in and for said County of *Douglas*

State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. *Elizabeth Caldwell*
the applicant for a pension in this case, and know, from my own knowledge, or from positive proof
presented to me by reputable witnesses, that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the
State of Georgia on December 23d, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. I also
certify that the witnesses whose testimony she presents to sustain her claim are known to me to be
truthful witnesses, entitled to full faith and credit as such. I am fully satisfied that this claim is made in
good faith, and that I have caused the applicant and the witnesses to read or hear read the proofs they sign.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the
8th day of *April* 1891.

SEAL

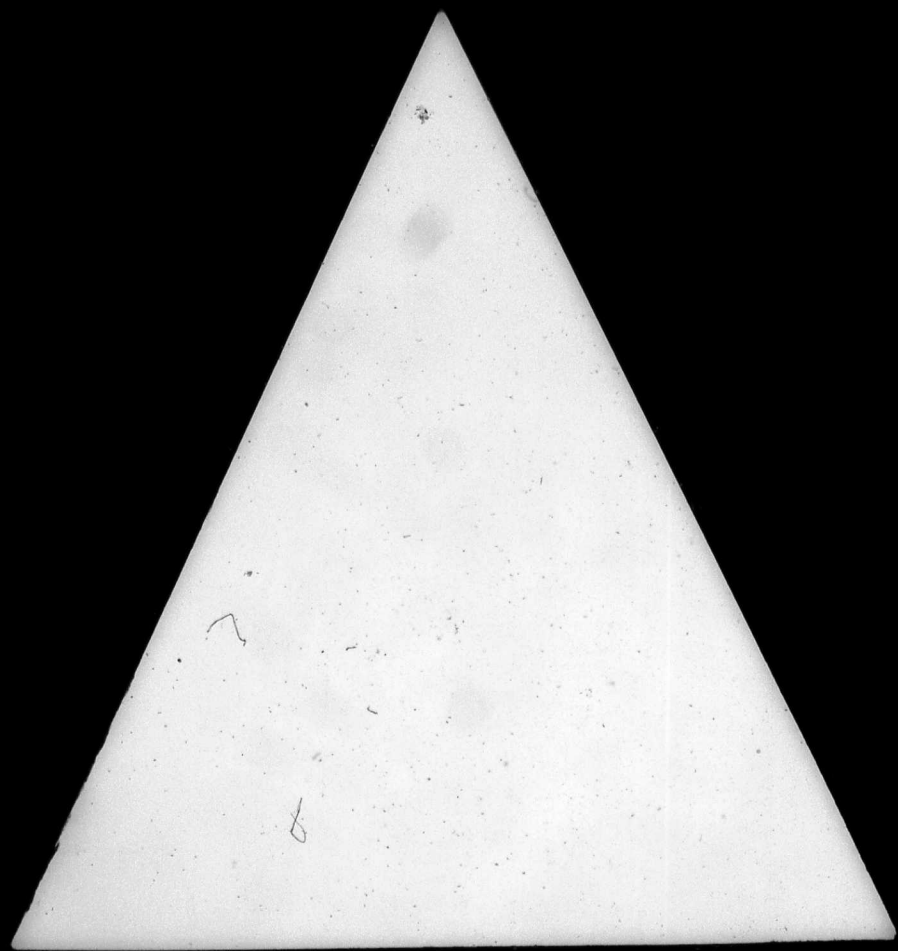
H. J. Cooper
Ordinary.

Form No. 4.

NOTES.

- The pension is only payable to certain classes of widows.
- Those whose husbands were killed in service.
- Those whose husbands died in the army of wounds or disease contracted in the service.
- Those whose husbands went to the army and have never been heard from since the war.
- Those whose husbands were wounded in the army and have since died from the direct effects of the wounds.
- Those whose husbands contracted disease in the service, and who after the war, died of the disease caused by the service. The disease directly causing the death.
- No widow is entitled unless she was the wife of the soldier during the war, and has never remarried.
- The law does not provide for any one living out of the State of Georgia, or who did not live in the State at the date of the Act.
- The facts to establish a claim must be substantiated by the testimony of three witnesses who personally know of the enlistment of the husband and his death and the immediate cause of the death.
- Widows who have married since the service of their husbands in the army are not entitled.
- There is no need of employing a lawyer or other agent to attend to these claims. The Department will furnish full and specific instructions, and give ample opportunity to every claimant.
- If witnesses live in another County from that wherein applicant resides, they must go before the Ordinary and testify. The attestation of a Justice of the Peace or Notary will not answer.
- Fill out Power of Attorney authorizing some one who can call at Treasurer's office in Atlanta and receive the money, to receipt for same.
- Fill out the "directions" below Power of Attorney, so that your Agent will know where and how to send the money.
- By order of the Governor.

W. H. HARRISON,
Sec. Ex. Department.



Ex Dept Atlanta
Feb'y 7. 1889

To entitle applicant
the physician must
state under oath
that the result of
the wound is such
that the Arm
is substantially
and essentially
useless

See notes no 2
+ 3.

W. H. Harrison
Clerk

Camps C. D.

Douglas.

No.

290 ^{1/2}

APPLICATION FOR ALLOWANCE

FOR YEAR ENDING OCT. 31, 1889.

FOR

Right Arm Ri?

Applicant C. D. Camp

County Douglas

Amount 50.

Date of Warrant Feb'y 9.

Entered on Record,

Feb'y 9.

W. H. Harrison

SECRETARY EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

Applicant

Ex. Dept. Atlanta
Feb. 7, 1889

Is entire applicant
the physicians must
state under oath
that the result of
the wound is such
that the arm
is substantially
and essentially
useless "
see note no 3
& d.

W. A. Haman

Clerk

Camp C. D.
Douglas.

No. 299	FOR
APPLICATION FOR ALLOWANCE	
FOR YEAR ENDING, OCT. 26, 1888.	
Right arm of applicant C. D. Camp	
County Douglas	
Amount 50.	
Date of Warrant July 9	
Entered on Record, July 9	
SECRETARY EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.	
Application	

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

PERSONALLY comes before me, H. T. Hooper Ordinary of said county, A. B. Roberts and J. L. Selman, both known to me as reputable physicians of said county, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have carefully examined C. D. Camp and after such examination say that the applicant has been injured as follows: In the right forearm the ball having passed through the bone between the radius and ulna bone and inflicting the radius part of that bone being lost and that the injury is permanent and the use of the arm is lost to such extent rendering it substantially and essentially useless.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 6th day of July 1889 H. T. Hooper J. L. Selman H. B. Roberts

ORDINARY.

NOTE.—The physicians will state fully the extent of the wound, and then give facts to show the extent of the disability resulting therefrom.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.

PERSONALLY appears C. D. Camp of Douglas county, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has been such continuously since the fourteenth day of January 1846; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company "A", of 21st Regiment of Georgia Volunteers Phil Cooke's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service, at the battle of Drury's Bluff in the State of Virginia, on the 16th day of May 1864, he was wounded as follows: By gun-shot wound through right forearm near wrist joint, said wound rendering his right arm substantially and essentially useless. The ball passing through the arm shattered the large bone of the wrist and severed the tendons, causing stiffness in the wrist and hand.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and the Act amendatory thereof, approved Dec. 24, 1888, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending Oct. 26, 1889.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 6th day of February 1889 C. D. Camp

NOTE.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
County. }
1. *W. D. Cooper* Ordinary of said county,
do certify that I am well acquainted with *W. D. Cooper*, the
applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him
in his said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled to the extent he claims, and I know he is
the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this county. I also certify
that the foregoing witnesses, to-wit:

are persons of respectability, and that their statements are worthy of full credit and belief.

I further certify that before whom the foregoing
affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a
of said county, and that the said affidavits and signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *10* day of *Feb*, 188*9*
W. D. Cooper
Ordinary *Naugles* County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Know ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I,
of

county, in said State, do hereby appoint
of my true and lawful attorney in fact, for
me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled
to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military ser-
vice of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby
authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by
the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of 188

(L. S.)

Executed in the presence of us:

DIRECTION:

Send money to me as follows, by _____
to _____ P. O.
County, Georgia.

on oath that from their exami-
nation of the wound of *C. D. Camp*, as set forth in
the foregoing affidavit made by them on the
6th day of February 1889, that said wound as
therein described, renders said right arm
of said *C. D. Camp* substantially and essentially
useless. Sworn to and subscribed before me, this
February 8th 1889.

H. T. Cooper
Ordinary.

H. T. Cooper
J. L. Schuman

NOTES.

1. If an applicant has been wounded, the description of the wound should be carefully
and fully set forth by applicant and physician, and followed by a plain statement of fact
showing the extent of the disability. If applicant claims disability from disease contracted
in the service, a full and carefully stated history of the disease should be given, tracing the
disability by positive proofs to the service.

2. The law makes no allowance for an arm or leg, unless the arm or leg has been rendered
substantially and essentially useless.

3. It will not answer to say that an arm is "substantially useless for ordinary pursuits
of life, etc." There is no qualification to the clause of the Act in reference to the arm or
leg, but the limb must for all purposes be "substantially and essentially useless."

4. If the application is for a wounded leg, it would seem to be a fair construction of the
Act, and the words above quoted, to say that unless the injury is such as to require the con-
stant use of crutch or stick, that the leg is not "substantially and essentially useless."

5. If application is for loss of fingers or toes the proofs must be made to show the
number, and points where amputated.

6. If papers are returned for correction, and amendments are added to any of the affi-
davits, the amendments must be made under oath before an officer, and the proofs must
show that the amendments have been duly sworn to.

7. Every application must be certified by the Ordinary of the county of the residence
of the applicant. The certificate of any other will not be received in any case.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, *V. T. Cooper* Ordinary of said county,
do certify that I am well acquainted with *C. J. Camp* the
applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him
in his said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims, and I know
he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this county.

I further certify that before
whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a
of said county, and the said affidavits and
signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *6th* day of *Feb* 1890

Ordinary *Douglas* County.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, *H. J. Cooper* Ordinary of said County,
do certify that I am well acquainted with *C. J. Camp* the
applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him
in his said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims, and I know he is
the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

I further certify that
before whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a
of said County, and the said affidavits and
signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *6th* day of *Feb* 1891

Ordinary *Douglas* County.

1890.

APPLICATION FOR ALLOWANCE.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1890.

—FOLIO—

Arm disabled

Applicant, *C. J. Camp*

County, *Douglas*

Amount, *\$50.00*

Date of warrant, *July 19th*

Entered on record

July 19 1890

C. W. H. H.

SECRETARY EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

J. P. Watson

Camp, C. J.

1891.

Douglas Co

Application for Allowance

FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1891.

—FOLIO—

Arm disabled

Applicant, *C. J. Camp*

County, *Douglas*

Amount, *\$50*

Date of Warrant, *Feb 7*

Entered on record

Feb 7 1891

C. W. H. H.

SECRETARY EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

Applicant

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

PERSONALLY appears *C. D. Camp* of *Douglas* county, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has been such continually since the *14th* day of *January* 1846; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *"Y"*, of *21st* Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers *Phil Cook*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service, at the battle of *Drury's Bluff* in the State of *Virginia*, on the *16th* day of *May*, 1864, he was wounded as follows: *Gun shot wound through right fore arm near wrist joint; said wound shattering the large bone, severing the tendons between the bones, and inflicting the wrist joint; rendering said right arm substantially and essentially useless.*

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1890. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of *Fifty* dollars.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *6th* day of *February*, 1890, *C. D. Camp*

NOTE.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA

Douglas County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, *C. D. Camp* of *Douglas*

county, in said State, do hereby appoint *L. W. Watson*, of *Douglasville* my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for what ever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *sixth* day of *February* 1890 *C. D. Camp* [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

L. J. J. Res
L. W. Watson

DIRECTION.

Send money to me as follows, by *L. W. Watson* to *Douglasville* P. O. *Douglas* County, Georgia. *C. D. Camp*

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

PERSONALLY appears *C. D. Camp* of *Douglas* County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the *fourteenth* day of *January*, 1846; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *"Y"*, of *21st* Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers *Phil Cook*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of *Drury's Bluff* in the State of *Virginia*, on the *sixteenth* day of *May*, 1864, he was wounded as follows: *By gun shot wound through right forearm, which renders said right arm substantially and essentially useless, said disability being permanent*

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1891. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of

Fifty dollars, for the year 1890

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *sixth* day of *Feb*, 1891, *C. D. Camp*

L. W. Watson Order, D.C.

NOTE.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I, _____ of _____ County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint

of _____ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1891.

Executed in the presence of us:

DIRECTION.

Send money to me as follows, by _____ to _____ P. O. _____ County, Georgia.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Douglas County.

I, *H. J. Cooper*

Ordinary of said county,

do certify that I am well acquainted with *C. G. Camp* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this county.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *29th* day of *February*, 1892.

H. J. Cooper

Ordinary

Douglas

County.

Douglas Co
Camp, C. G.
No. 7

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1892.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1892.

Name *C. G. Camp.*

County *Douglas.*

Disability *Dis. Arm*

Amount \$ *50*

Entered on record *1 Mar* 1892.

W. H. HARRISON.

Secretary of Ensign's Department.

AGENT.

Applicant

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.
STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I

of _____ County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint

of _____ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for ~~me and in my name, to receive~~ and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

_____ day of _____ 1892.

Executed in the presence of us:

[L. S.]

DIRECTION.

Send money to me as follows, by

to

P. O.

County, Georgia.

Douglas Co
Camp, C. G.
1893.

Application for Advance

For the Year Ending October 31, 1892.

FOR

Dis Arm

Applicant, *C. G. Camp*

County, *Douglas*

Amount, *50*

Date of Warrant, _____

Entered on record, *3/1* 1893.

CO 4 11

Secretary Ensign's Department.

WARRANT HANDER TO

Applicant

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

STATE OF GEORGIA

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS